

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

752



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 752

New York

McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies -  
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia  
A - J



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

**Miscellaneous:**

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

**Artillery**

Bateamen (149)  
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
 Corps of Artificers (131)  
 Corps of Engineers (131)  
 Corps of Invalids (132)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
 German Battalion (133-145)  
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
 Continental Troops (153)  
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

**Connecticut**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
Bennett's Company (377)  
Bixby's Company (377)  
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
Bradley's Regiment (363)  
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
Burrall's Regiment (363)  
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
Chester's Regiment (364)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### • Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:

Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Setond Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NOTES ON ROLL 752

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies  
Sergeant Mills' Detachment  
Nicholl's Regiment, New York Levies  
Nicholson's Regiment  
Palmer's Regiment, Militia  
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia  
A - J

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



# CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

## McCrea's Regiment

## New York Levies.

### (Revolutionary War.)

#### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251548	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 454, 712

Col John M'Creas Regt

Levies, of Pilots N.Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of a Party of men  
employed as Pilots belonging  
to a Regiment of Levies  
Commanded by Col John M'Creas  
in the service of the United  
States.

Audited 19 Nov 1790 in  
pursuance of the 26 section of an  
act of the Legislature for the  
relief of Henry Haydock & others  
passed the 9 March 1790

Endorsement

Lieut Solys Pay Roll

L. 71-10

Audited 2 Nov. 19 - 1790

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Street

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



29  
Doty Chace

McCrea's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251543	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: CRP. 454412.

See also

*S*

McCrea's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Isaac Soty*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Party of men employ'd as Pilots belonging  
to a Regiment of Levies commanded by Col.  
John M'Crea, in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll audited

*19 Nov*, 1790.

Commencing, *Aug 26*, 1779.

Ending, *Nov 25*, 1779.

Months in service,

*3*

Dollars P. Month,

*26 43*

Rations: No. of

*90*

, Price

*10 d*

Amount of Rations,

£ *3*

S. *15*

D.

Am't of Pay & Rations, £

*35*

S. *15*

D.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Street*

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 3  
Dunham Elish

**McCrea's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37251546	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

RP 454712

✓ See also

*D*

McCrea's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Elijah Sunham*

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Party of men employ'd as Pilots belonging  
to a Regiment of Levies commanded by Col.  
John M'Crea, in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll audited

*Nov 19*, 1790.

Commencing, *Aug 26*, 1779.

Ending, *Nov 25*, 1779.

Months in service, *3*

Dollars P. Month, *6 2/3*

Rations: No. of \_\_\_\_\_, Price \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rations, £ \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Am't of Pay & Rations, £ *8* S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Street*

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ <sup>4</sup>  
*Fuller Nathaniel*

**McCrea's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725-1547</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *C.P.P. 4547/2*

✓ See also

71

McCrea's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Nathaniel Fuller

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a  
Pay Roll\*

of a Party of men employ'd as Pilots belonging  
to a Regiment of Levies commanded by Col.  
John M'Crea, in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll audited

Nov 19, 1790.

Commencing, Aug 26, 1779.

Ending, Nov 25, 1779.

Months in service, 3

Dollars P. Month, 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Rations: No. of, Price

Amount of Rations, £ S. D.

Am't of Pay & Rations, £ 8 S. D.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street



✓ P 5  
Park Daniel

**McCrea's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37251544	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R.P. 454712.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

McCrea's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Daniel Park

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Party of men employ'd as Pilots belonging  
to a Regiment of Levies commanded by Col.  
John M'Crea, in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll audited

*Nov 19*, 1790.

Commencing, *Aug 26*, 1779.

Ending, *Nov 25*, 1779.

Months in service, *3*

Dollars P. Month, *10*

Rations: No. of \_\_\_\_\_, Price \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rations, £ \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Am't of Pay & Rations, £ *12* S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Sheet*



✓ 6- Engr  
Stewart Samuel

**McCrea's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37251545	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

CP. 454712.

✓ See also

28

McCrea's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Samuel Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of a Party of men employ'd as Pilots belonging  
to a Regiment of Levies commanded by Col.  
John M<sup>c</sup>Crea, in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll audited

*Nov 17*, 1790.

Commencing, *Aug 26*, 1779.

Ending, *Nov 25*, 1779.

Months in service, *3*

Dollars P. Month, *6 2/3*

Rations: No. of \_\_\_\_\_, Price \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rations, £ \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Am't of Pay & Rations, £ *8* S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &  
P. 454,712.

*Street*



# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

—OF—

Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-260819	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454712

Serget David Mills detachment

N.Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Serget David Mills  
& 14 horsemen ordered out by  
Brig Gen. Geo. Clinton after  
his written order to apprehend  
Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons. in  
April 1777

Auditors Office New York July 14. 1784

I have examined the above  
account & do allow to be due to  
David Mills; Twenty seven  
pounds 9/6 provided no  
money has been paid him  
out of the treasury, which the  
treasurer will please to examine  
into and if any it must be  
deducted out of the above  
account

Peter S. Bartenius

State Auditor

To Gerard Baucher Esq.

Treasurer

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Street



37260809

100

## 7

Saved Mills

27-9-6

Ch 3275 - David Mills  
£ 7 - 7 - 6

✓  
2  
Barton, Gilbert

Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260803	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RXP454712

✓ See also



B

| Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | N. Y.

Gilbert Barton

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Genl Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Auditors Office New York*  
*July 14*, 1784.

Days, *6*

Dollars pr. month, *5 1/3*

No. of Rations, *6*

Price of Rations, *3/8*

Amt. of Rations, Horse *1 2*  
Hire & Keeping, *1 15 3*

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c.,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Steel*

3

*Billegger, Michael*

**Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37260795</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP454712*

✓ See also



B | Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | N. Y.

Michael Billiger

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Gen<sup>l</sup> Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Auditors Office New York*  
*July 14*, 1784.

Days, *6*

Dollars pr. month, *8 1/3*

No. of Rations, *6*

Price of Rations, *3/8*

Amt. of Rations, Horse } *1 - 2*  
Hire & Keeping, } *1*

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c., *\$ 1 - 10 - 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Steel*

(545i)

Copyist.

4  
Clinton, George

Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260808	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP454712

✓ See also

6 | |  
Brig Gen Geo Clinton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of Sergt David Mills & 14 horse-men  
ordered out by Brig Gen Geo  
Clinton as per his written order to  
apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated: Auditor's office New York  
July 14 1784.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Sheet



5  
Decker, Reuben

Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260807	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 454 712

See also

*S* | Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | N. Y.

*Reuben Secker*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Pay Roll \*

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Genl Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Auditors Office New York*  
*July 14*, 1784.

Days, *6*

Dollars pr. month, *8 1/3*

No. of Rations, *6*

Price of Rations, *3/8*

Amt. of Rations, Horse } *1 - 2*  
Hire & Keeping, } *1 - 15 - 3*

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c., *2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Sheet*

6  
Demarest, John

Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372607	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV P 4.54 712

✓ See also



2 | Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | N. Y.

*John Semarest*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Gen<sup>l</sup> Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Auditors Office New York*  
*July 14, 1784.*

Days, *6*

Dollars pr. month, *8 1/3*

No. of Rations, *6*

Price of Rations, *3/8*

Amt. of Rations, Horse { *1 - 2*

Hire & Keeping, }

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c., *\$ 1 - 10 - 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

7  
Dubois, Jonathan

Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726520	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP454712

✓ See also

*S* | Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | **N. Y.**

*Jonathan S. Subois*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll \***

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Gen<sup>l</sup> Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Auditors Office New York*  
*July 14*, 1784.

Days, *6*

Dollars pr. month, *8 1/2*

No. of Rations, *6*

Price of Rations, *3/8*

Amt. of Rations, Horse } *1 2*  
Hire & Keeping, } *1 2*

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c., *\$ 1 15 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

*Shree*

Copyist.



8  
Gonzales, Samuel

Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726744	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP454712

✓ See also

*Y* | Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | **N. Y.**

*Samuel Gonzales*

Appears with the rank of *prvt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Gen<sup>l</sup> Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Auditors Office New York*  
*July 14*, 1784.

Days, *6*

Dollars pr. month, *8 1/3*

No. of Rations, *6*

Price of Rations, *3/8*

Amt. of Rations, Horse { *1-2*  
Hire & Keeping, }

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c., *\$ 15-3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

*Shelley*  
Copyist.

9  
Herrin, Samuel

Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260806	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP454712

✓ See also



26

Samuel Herrin

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of Seargt David Mills & 14 horsemen  
ordered out by Brig Genl. Geo  
Clinton as per his written order to  
apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated: Auditors Office New York  
July 14 1784

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Street

✓ 10  
Jansen, Nicholas

Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137260795	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R4P454712

✓ See also

*J* | Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | **N. Y.**

*Nicholas Jansen*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Gen<sup>l</sup> Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Auditors Office New York*  
*July 14*, 17*84*.

Days, *6*

Dollars pr. month, *8 1/3*

No. of Rations, *6*

Price of Rations, *3/8*

Amt. of Rations, Horse } *1 2*  
Hire & Keeping, } *1*

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c., *1 15 - 3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Street*

(545i)

Copyist.



11  
Mills, David

Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260792	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RP454712

✓ See also

*M* | Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | **N. Y.**

*David Mills*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Gen<sup>l</sup> Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Auditors Office New York*  
*July 14, 1784.*

Days, *6*

Dollars pr. month, *15*

No. of Rations, *0*

Price of Rations, *3.8*

Amt. of Rations, Horse } *1 - 2*  
Hire & Keeping, } *1 - 2*

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c. *2 - 6*

Remarks:

*David Mills p<sup>d</sup> for prisoners 10<sup>00</sup>*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Stues*

✓ 12  
Stillwell, John

Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260815	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV P 454 712

✓ See also



*S* | Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | **N. Y.**

*John Stillwell*

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Genl Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Auditors Office New York*  
*July 14*, 1784.

Days, *6*

Dollars pr. month, *8 1/3*

No. of Rations, *6*

Price of Rations, *3/8*

Amt. of Rations, Horse } *1 - 2*  
Hire & Keeping, }

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c., *\$ 1 - 15 - 3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

*Sheet*

*Copist.*

13  
Terwilliger, Abraham

Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260804	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark:

RP454712

See also

*T* | Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | **N. Y.**

*Abraham Terwilliger*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Genl Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Auditors Office New York*  
*July 14*, 1784.

Days, \_\_\_\_\_

Dollars pr. month, *8 1/2*

No. of Rations, *6*

Price of Rations, *3 1/4*

Amt. of Rations, Horse } *1 - 2*  
Hire & Keeping, } \_\_\_\_\_

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c., *11 - 15 - 3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Shiel*



14  
Terwilliger, Benjamin

Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260521	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RXP 454712

✓ See also

7 | Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | N. Y.

*Benz<sup>m</sup> Terwilliger*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Gen<sup>l</sup> Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Auditors Office New York*  
*July 4*, 1784

Days, *6*

Dollars pr. month, *8 1/3*

No. of Rations, *6*

Price of Rations, *3 1/4*

Amt. of Rations, Horse *1 2*  
Hire & Keeping, *1 1/2*

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c., *1 15 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

*Sheet*

Copyist.

15  
Terwilliger, Peter Vas

Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260502	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP 454712

✓ See also



T | Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | N. Y.

Peter Was Terwilliger

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Gen' Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Auditors Office New York*  
*July 14*, 1784.

Days, *6*

Dollars pr. month, *8 1/3*

No. of Rations, *6*

Price of Rations, *3/8*

Amt. of Rations, Horse *1 - 2*

Hire & Keeping, *1/2*

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c., *1 - 15 - 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

*Street*

Copyist.

✓ 16  
Traverse, Gabriel

**Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37266794	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RXP 454712

✓ See also

7 | Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | N. Y.

Gabriel Traverse

Appears with the rank of *Prof* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Genl Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Auditors Office New York*  
*July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1784.*

Days, *6*

Dollars pr. month, *8 1/3*

No. of Rations, *6*

Price of Rations, *3/8*

Amt. of Rations, Horse } *1 - 2*  
Hire & Keeping. } *1 - 15 - 3*

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c., *21 - 15 - 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.



✓ 17  
*Turpenny, Bowdwin*

**Sergt. Mills' Detachment  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37266793</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*RV P4.54712*

✓ See also

*J* | Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | **N. Y.**

*Bowdewin Turpenney*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Genl Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Auditors Office New York*  
*July 14, 1784.*

Days, *6*

Dollars pr. month, *8 1/3*

No. of Rations, *6*

Price of Rations, *3/8*

Amt. of Rations, Horse } *1 - 2*

Hire & Keeping, }

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c., *\$ 1 - 15 - 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Sheet*

18 - End.  
Upright, George  
**Sergt. Mills' Detachment**  
**New York.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37260797	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RNP 454712

✓ See also



*U* | Sergt. Mills' Detachment. | N. Y.

*George Upright*

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Sergt. David Mills & 14 horsemen ordered out  
by Brig. Gen' Geo. Clinton as pr. his written  
Order to apprehend Samuel Herrin & other  
disaffected persons in April, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Auditors Office New York*  
*July 14*, 1784.

Days, *6*

Dollars pr. month, *1 1/3*

No. of Rations, *6*

Price of Rations, *3/8*

Amt. of Rations, Horse } *1 - 2*  
Hire & Keeping, }

Whole Amt. of Pay, &c., *2 1 - 15 - 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Bailey.

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266205	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

Bailey

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond

1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
1781—6	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.



<sup>2</sup>  
Batholf.

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266218	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B |

| N. Y.

Batholf

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond

1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
1781—6	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

Hammelm.

(548d)

Copyist.

Blain, William

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251608	20
2	1704	21
3	1688	22
4	1619	23
5	1639	24
6	1653	25
7	1667	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*B*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Blain*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Nicolls.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 27, 1776.*

*Capt Blain's Company*  
*Officers Present 1 Captain*

*1 First Lieutenant 1 Second*

*Lieutenant 3 sergeants*

*2 Drums and Fifes*

*Recess and File*

*Present fit for duty 40*

*Sick Present 12*

*Total 52*

*Wanting to Complete*  
*Privates 1*

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Mines*

Copyist.

*B*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*William Blain*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 4, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*W. Blain*

Copyist.

*D*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Wm Blain*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 14, 17*

*Capt Wm Blains Company*  
*Officers Present 1 Captain*  
*1 First Lieutenant 3 Sergeants*  
*2 Drums and Pipes*  
*Penk and File*

*Present fit for Duty 32*

*Sick Present 12*

*Sick Absent 1*

*on Furlough 2*

*Total 47*

*Wanting to complete*  
*Privates 3*

Number of record:

*4*

(545m)

*Wm*

Copyist.



*D*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Wm Blain*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Nov. 2*

, 1776.

*Capt Wm Blain's Company*  
*Officers Present 1 Colonel 1*  
*Lieut Coll 1 Major 1*  
*Captain 1 First Lieut 1*  
*Second Lieut 3 Sergeants*  
*2 Drum and fife*  
*Park and File*

*Present fit for duty 25*

*Sick Present 7*

*Sick Absent 9*

*on command 5*

*on furlough 1*

*Total 47*

*Wanting to Complete*  
*Privates 6*

Number of record:

*5*

*Uines*

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

W<sup>m</sup> Blain  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 7, 1776.

Capt W<sup>m</sup> Blain's Company  
Officers Present: Captain  
1 First Lieut & Second Lieut  
3 Sergeants & Drummer & Fifer  
Rank and File

Present fit for Duty 18

Sick Present 6

Sick Absent 13

On Command 9

On Furlough 1

Total 47

Wanting to Complement

Privates 6

Alterations Since Last Return

Deserted 3

Number of record:

6

(548d)

meines

Copyist.

9

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Wm Blain  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 14, 1776.

Capt. Wm Blain's Company  
Officers Present 1 Captain  
1 First Lieut 1 Second Lieut  
3 Sergeants 2 Drum and Fife  
Rank and File

Present Fit for Duty 26

Sick Present —

Sick Absent 15

On Furlough 2

Total 43

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Wm Blain

Copyist.



*R*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Wm Blain*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Peeks Kill*

*Nov. 21, 1776.*

*Capt. Wm Blain's Company*  
*Officers Present 1 Captain 1, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*  
*1, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 2 Serjts*  
*2 Drums & Pipes*  
*Rank and File*

*Present fit for duty 34*

*Sick Present 3*

*Sick Absent 9*

*on Furlough 2*

*Total 48*

*Wanting to Complement*

*Sergants 1*

*Privates 5*

*Capt Wm Blain gone home on*  
*furlough*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Wm Blain*

Copyist.

Brewster, Henry

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251615	20
2 1690	21
3 1696	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*I*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Brewster*

*Sent*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 14, 17*

*Sent Brewster and one  
Private of Capt Brown's  
company on command  
to to get cloaths for the  
company.*

Number of record:

*9*

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.

*D*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Brewster*  
*Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on a

Return . .

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Nicolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sept 27, 1776.*  
*Lieut Brewster on*  
*command to get winter*  
*cloaths for Capt. Browns*  
*company.*

Number of record:

*H*

(548d)

*Crimes*

Copyist.



B

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Henry Brewster

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 4, 1776.

Remarks: Absent on Command  
to get cloaths for Capt  
Parrons Company,

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

Brown, Joshua

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251605	20
2	1681	21
3	1695	22
4	1622	23
5	1637	24
6	1652	25
7	1669	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Brown*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Nicolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sept. 27*, 1776.

*Capt Brown's company*  
*Officers Present 1 Captain 1*  
*Second Lieutenant 3 Sergeants*  
*2 Drums & Pipes*

*Rank and file*

*Present fit for duty 22*

*Sick Present 16*

*Sick Absent 2*

*On Command 1*

*On Furlough 1*

*Total 42*

*Wanting to Complete*  
*Privates*

*11*

*Capt. Brown Sick*  
*Present*

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Mines*

Copyist.

*B*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Joshua Brown*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 4, 17*

*Capt. Joshua Brown's Company*  
*Officers Present 1 Captain*  
*1 First Lieutenant 3 sergeants*  
*2 drums and fifes*  
*Rand and File*

*Present fit for duty 27*

*Sick Present 12*

*Sick Absent 2*

*Total 41*

*Wanting to complete*

*Privates 10*

*Capt Brown Sick Present*

Number of record:

*9*

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.



*D*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Joshua Bronson*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct 4*, 1776.

Remarks:

*Present sick*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.

B

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Joshua Broxon  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Nov 2, 1776.

Capt Joshua Broxon's Company  
Officers Present 1 Captain  
1 First Lieut, 1 Second  
Lieut, 3 Sergeants  
1 Drum and Fife  
Rank and File

Present Fit for Duty 16

Sick Present 6

Sick Absent 9

On Command 10

Total 41

Wanting to Compliat

Drums And Fifes 1

Privates 12

Capt Joshua Broxon Sick in  
Hospital

Number of record:

5

(548d)

W. Lines

Copyist.

*D*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Joshua Brown*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov 7, 1776.*

*Capt Joshua Browns Company*  
*Officers Present 1 Captain*  
*1 First Lieut, 1 Second Lieut*  
*3 Sergeants 2 Drummer &*  
*Fifer*

*Rank and File*

*Present fit for duty 17*

*Sick Present 4*

*Sick Absent 11*

*On Command 9*

*Total 41*

*Wanting to Complement*

*Privates 11*

*Alterations since Last Return*

*Dead 1*

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*Wines*

Copyist.

*D*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Joshua Brown*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 14, 1776.*

*Capt Joshua Brown's Company*  
*Officers Present: Captain*  
*1 First Lieut 1 Second Lieut*  
*3 Sergeants 2 Drum & Fife*  
*Park and File*

*Present fit for duty 17*

*Sick absent 20*

*On Command 5*

*on Furlough 2*

*Total 44*

*Wanting to Complant*  
*Privates 9*

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*Meines*

Copyist.



B

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Joshua Brown  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Peeks Kill*

*Nov. 21*, 1776.

*Capt Joshua Brown's Company*  
*Officers Present, 1 Captain 1*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 1. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 3. 4<sup>th</sup> 1*

*2 Drums & Fifes*

*Rank and File*

*Present fit for duty 22*

*Sick Present 5*

*Sick Absent 15*

*Total 42*

*Wanting to Complement*

*Privates 11*

*Capt Joshua Brown*  
*Sick Present.*

Number of record:

8

(548d)

*Wines*

Copyist.

6  
Cooper, Gilbert

**Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt Colonel | Lt Colonel

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Cooper, Gilbert

Clinton, George

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Genl

Brig. Genl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725, 559	20
2	1594	21
3	1600	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Geo Clinton Brig. Genl.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract  
of the Pay Rolls of Colo Isaac  
Nicolls Regiment of New  
York Levies in General  
Clintons Brigade for the  
Month of December 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pennapaugh 30 December  
1776. I hereby certify that I  
have compared the above Pay  
Abstract of Colonel Isaac  
Nicolls Regiment of my  
Brigade with the Pay Abstracts  
of the Staff and different Com-  
panies thereof and do not dis-  
cover any Mistake or Error  
therein

Geo Clinton Brig. Genl

No. of Record

1

lines

(545i)

Copyist.



B

Geo Clinton

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Pay Rolls of Col Isaac  
Nicoll's Regiment of the New  
York Levies in Genl  
Clinton's Brigade for the month  
of December 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pennapough 30<sup>th</sup> December  
1776. I hereby certify that I  
have compared the above pay  
Abstract of Colonel Isaac  
Nicoll's Regiment of my  
Brigade with the pay ab-  
stracts of the Staff and dif-  
ferent Companies thereof  
and do not discover any  
mistake or error thereon

Geo Clinton Brig Genl.

no. of Record  
2

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

6 | |  
Geo Clinton B. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract

of pay for the Commissioned Officers  
non Commissioned officers  
and Privates of Capt Isaac  
Nicoll's Regiment of New  
York Levies in Genl Clinton's  
Brigade for pay for returning  
home from Peekskill  
allowing one days pay  
to every 20 miles

Dated Peekskill Dec 31 1776

**(Revolutionary War.)**

This is to certify that I have care  
fully examined the above Pay  
abstract and do not discover  
any error thereon

Equal to 204 Dollars  $\frac{3}{4}$

Geo. Clinton B. Genl

No of Record  
3

Wines

Coal,

**Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Cole, Samuel

<sup>9</sup>  
\* Cole, Samuel

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251709	20
2	1631	21
3	1651	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Samuel Ball

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 14*, 1776.

Remarks: *Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.

10

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

<sup>x</sup>  
Lieut Coal

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

White Plains

Nov 7, 1776.

Lieut Coal of Capt  
Littles Company on Com  
mand at Kings Bridge

Number of record:

5

(548d)

meins

Copyist.

6

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Cole

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

### Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 7, 1776.

Lieut Cole of Capt  
Littles Company Command  
at Kings Bridge

Number of record:

6

Wines

(548d)

Copyist.

X  
10  
Cooper, Gilbert

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel / Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37251572	20
1576	21
1603	22
1636	23
1693	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Gilbert Gayser*

Appears with the rank of *Call* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Remarks: *Present sick*

Number of record:

*10*

*Wmms*

(545m)

Copyist.

10.

Gilbert Cooper \*

Appears with the rank of Lt Colo<sup>e</sup> on an

Abstract  
of the Pay Rolls of Colo Isaac  
Nicoll's Regiment of New York  
Service in General Clinton's  
Brigade for the month  
of November 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Ramapo N.J. Dec. 30, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Abstract as a  
Signature

No of Record

[545i]

Meines

Copyist.

C Nicoll's Regiment  
Levies | N.Y.

Gilbert Cooper Sr Colo<sup>\*x</sup>

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot  
in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by  
Colo Isaac Nicoll

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov 7, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return only  
as a Signature

No of Record  
C

(543 i)

Umes

Copyist.

6

Gilbert Cooper Sr. Coll<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract  
of the Pay Rolls of Coll Isaac  
Nicoll's Regiment of the New York  
Lines in Genl Clinton's  
Brigade for the month of  
December. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

To Ebenezer Huntington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> W. P. M. Gen<sup>l</sup> Pro Tempore  
Dir: Pay to Lt. Coll Gilbert  
Cooper. Fourteen hundred &  
forty four Pounds Eleven Shill<sup>ings</sup>  
& 6. Equal to Three Thousand  
Six Hundred & Eleven Dollars  
&  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a Dollar in full for the  
within Abstract for which  
this shall be your sufficient  
Warrant

Given under my hand  
at Poughkeepsie this 31 day of  
December 1776.

W Heath M. Genl

No of Record  
2

yes



6 | |  
Gibb<sup>t</sup> Cooper Lt Col \*

Appears on an

Abstract

of pay for the Commissioned Staff  
Non Commissioned officers and  
Privates of Col Isaac Nicolls's  
Regiment of New York Levies in  
Gen Clinton's Brigade for pay  
for returning home from Peerskill  
allowing one days pay for  
every 20 Miles.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Peerskill Dec 31, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Abstract as a  
Signature

No. of Record  
3

Mines

(543 i)

Copyist.

Deronder,

**Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Derunda, Jacob

72  
Derondes,

**Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Derunda, Jacob

13  
Derinda Jacob

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251612	20
2	1687	21
3	1716	22
4	1628	23
5	1646	24
6	1662	25
7	1672	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



20

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Veronder*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Nicolls.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 27*, 1776.  
*Capt Veronder's*  
*Company on Command*  
*at Puxs Kill*

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Names*

Copyist.

20

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

<sup>x</sup>  
Verondes

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 4, 17

Capt Verondes and  
Capt Onderdonk's Companies  
on Command at Peek's  
Kill

Number of record:

9  
(545m)

Mines

Copyist.

10

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Veronder*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Oct 4, 1776.*

Remarks:

*With the Subalterns  
and the Company under  
his Command at Paxatell*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Uloins*

Copyist.

20

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Derunda*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*White Plains*  
*Nov. 7*, 1776.

*Two Companies at Peek*  
*Kill Capt Underdunk*  
*and Capt. Derunda*

Number of record:

*5*

(548d)

*Wines*

Copyist.



NO

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Verunda*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 7, 1776.*

*Capt Underdunk and Capt*  
*Verunda on Command*  
*at Pecks Kill with their*  
*Companies*

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*Mines*

Copyist.

*NO*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Merunder*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 14, 1776.*

*Capt Underdunk and*  
*Capt Merunder not yet*  
*joined the Regiment*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Wm*

Copyist.

70

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Jacob Merunda  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Peeks Kill

Nov. 21, 1776.

Capt Jacob Merunda's Company  
Officers Present 1 Captain 1 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

1 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 3 sergts

1 Drums and Fifes

Rank and File

Present fit for duty 24

Sick Present 1

Sick Absent 3

On Command 13

On furlough 2

Total 43.

Wanting to Comp leave

1 Drums and Fifes 10 Privates

Capt Merunda and Capt Underdonk  
with their companies at Fort  
Independance

Number of record:

8

Wines

(548d)

Copyist.

Dobbin.

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266204	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



20 |

| N. Y.

Dobbin

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond
	1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
	1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
	1781— 6	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

Hammel

(548d)

Copyist.

15  
Dolson, Abraham

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251713	20
2	1624	21
3	1646	22
4	1655	23
5	1670	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Abraham Dolson*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 4, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.

NO

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Abraham Rolson  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains*  
*Nov. 2*, 1776.

*Capt Rolson's Company*  
*Officers Present*

*1 Captain 1 First Lieut*

*3 Sergeants 2 Drum and Fife*

*1 Band and Fife*

*Present Not for duty 23*

*Sick Present 7*

*Sick Absent 16*

*Total 46*

*Wanting to Complete*

*7 Privates*

Number of record:

*5*

(548d)

*Wines*

Copyist.



20

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Abraham Wolson  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 7, 1776.

Capt Abraham Wolson's Company

Officers Present: Captain

1 First Lieut 3 Sergeants

2 Drummer & Taffer

Park and Tiler

Present fit for duty 18

Sick Present 10

Sick Absent 10

On command 5

Total 43

Alterations Since Last Return

Deserted 4

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Wolson

Copyist.

*R*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Abraham Dolson*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 14, 1776.*

*Capt Abraham Dolson's Company*  
*Officers Present: 1 Captain*  
*1 First Lieut. 3 Sergeants*  
*2 Drum and Fife*

*Rank and File*

*Present Fit for Duty 28*

*Sick Present 6*

*Sick Absent 6*

*Total 40*

*Wanting to Complement*

*Privates 8*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Mines*

Copyist.

*N*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Nolson*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pecks Kill*

*Nov. 21, 1776.*

*Capt Nolson's Company*  
*Officers Present: 1 captain*

*1. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 3 sergts*

*2 Drums & Fifes*

*Rank and File*

*Present fit for duty 23*

*Sick Present 6*

*Sick Absent 9*

*Total 38*

*Wanting to Comptrol*

*Privates 15*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Unies*

Copyist.

16  
Dumming Jacob

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251702	20
2 1675	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



10

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Jacob Running

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 4, 1776.*

Remarks: *Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*James*

Copyist.

20

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Dunning*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Pux Kill*

*Nov 21, 1776.*

*Lieut Dunning Sick*  
*Present of Capt Wood's*  
*Company*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Levies*

Copyist.  
a

17  
Fantile

**Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fantile, John

17  
Fantile

**Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Fantile, John



18  
Lyons, Obadiah

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251714	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Madiah Gore*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Remarks: *Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.

19  
Greag, James

**Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gregg, James

x 20  
Lyneqa. James

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251626	20
2	1643	21
3	1657	22
4	1674	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

James Greag<sup>x</sup>  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

White Plains

Nov. 2, 1776.

Capt James Greag's Company  
Officers Present: 1 Captain

4 First Lieuts 1 Ensign

1 Sergeant 1 Drum and Pipe

Panck and File

Present fit for duty 9

Total 9

Wanting to Complain

Sergeants 2

Drum and Pipes 1

Privates 44

Alterations since Last Return

Deserted 2

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Wemes

Copyist.

*G*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Gregg*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov. 7, 1776.*

*Capt Gregg's Company*  
*Officers Present. 1 Captain*  
*3 First Lieuts. 1 Second Lieut*  
*1 Ensign 3 Sergeants*  
*0 Drummer & Fifer*  
*Rank and File*

*Present fit for duty 9*

*Total. 9*

*Wanting to Complete*

*Drum & Fifer 2*

*Privates 40*

*Alterations since Last Return*

*Deserted 4*

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*revises*

Copyist.

*J*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*James Gregg*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 14, 1776.*

*Capt. James Gregg's Company*  
*Officers Present 1 Captain 2*  
*First Lieut 1 Ensign 5*  
*Sergeants 7 Drum and Fife*  
*Pans and File*  
*Present Fit for Duty 10*  
*Dick Absent 4*  
*Total 14*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*James*

Copyist.

ilg

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

James Gregg  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

### Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Peck Kill

Nov. 21, 1776.

Capt James Gregg's Company  
Officers Present 1 Captain

3 1<sup>st</sup> Lieuts 3 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut 1

Ensign 5 Dragoons 2 Drums  
& Fifes

Rank and File

Present fit for duty 11

Sick Absent 1

Total 12

Capt Gregg gone Home  
on furlough

Number of record:

8

(545m)

James

Copyist.



21  
Heath. W

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

M. Heil

M. Heil

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251597	20	
2	1597	21	
3	1602	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

No

W. Heath \*

Appears with the rank of *M. Genl* on a

*Abstract*

of *of the Pay Rolls of ball Isaac  
Nicoll's Regiment of the New  
York Troops in Genl Clinton's  
Brigade for the month of  
December, 1776.*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pamunapough Dec. 30, 1776.*

\* This name appears on this *Abstract as a  
Signature*

*No of Record  
2*

*ruines*

[545i]

Copyist.

26

H. Heath

Appears with the rank of *M. Genl* on an

*Abstract*

of the Pay Rolls of Colo. Isaac  
Nicolls's Regiment of New York  
Servies in General Clinton's  
Brigade for the Month of  
November 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pamunapough Dec. 30, 1776.*

\* This name appears on this *Abstract as a*  
*Signature*

*no. of Record*

[545i]

*Mines*

Copyist.

76 | |  
W Heath M.G. \*

Appears on an

Abstract

of pay for the Commissioned Staff  
Non Commissioned officers and  
Privates of Col Isaac Neall's  
Regiment of New York Levies in  
Gen Clinton's Brigade for pay  
for returning home from Puck's Kill  
Allowing one days pay to every  
20 miles

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Puck's Kill Dec 31, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Abstract as a  
Signature

No of Record

3

reverses

(5431)

Copyist.



22  
Horton, Jeremiah

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266201	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H. |

21

| N. Y.

Jeremiah Horton

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

## Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0 Capt. Wood & Capt Miller  
 1777—0 4 26 " Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey,  
 Minthorn & Howell  
 1778—0 3 11 " Miller Bailey & Sayre  
 1779—0 3 8 " Minthorn, Miller, McCamley  
 Lts Dobbin & Howell  
 1780—0 2 10 " Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells  
 " —0 3 7 " McKinstry  
 1781—0 1 5 " Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

1776—0 5 0 Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for  
 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.

Jan 1777—0 0 14 Cap Miller  
 0 0 13 " do  
 0 0 17 Liut Dobbin  
 0 0 18 Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2  
 0 2 15 " Minthorn Col Ellison  
 0 0 28 " do  
 0 0 15 Lt Howell do  
 1778—0 0 18 Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn  
 May " —0 0 18 " Miller  
 June " —0 0 18 " Sayre  
 July " —0 0 18 Liut Sayre  
 Sept " —0 0 18 Capt Batholf  
 Oct " —0 1 0 Leut Howell  
 Nov " —0 0 17 " Juell  
 Apl 1779—0 0 18 Capt Minthorn  
 June " —0 1 0  
 August " —0 0 18 Capt Miller  
 Sept " —0 0 19 " McCamly  
 Decemb 1779—0 0 17 Liut Dobbin  
 March 1780—0 0 17 " Vance  
 June " —0 0 18 " Wells  
 July " —0 3 7 Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb  
 April 1781—0 0 19 " Miller  
 " —0 0 17 " Marvin  
 " —0 0 19 " Raymond

1776—5 Mo Capt Woods Comp  
 1780—3 " 5 " McKinstry  
 1781— " 6 " Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Hamilton

Copyist.

23  
Horton, William

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 51616	20
2	1689	21
3	1780	22
4	1629	23
5	1648	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Worton  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Nicolls.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 27, 1776.

Lieut Worton of Capt.  
Paymond's Company  
Sick Absent

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Worton

Copyist.



26

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Horton

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct. 14, 17

Lieut Horton of Capt  
Raymonds Company  
sick absent

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

76

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

William Norton

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Wm. Nicoll*

Copyist.

26

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Horton

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

White Plains

Nov. 7, 1776.

Lieut Horton sick  
Absent

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Mines

Copyist.

*H*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Horton*

*Sicup*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 7*, 1776.

*Sicup Horton Sick at  
Home*

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*W. H. Hines*

Copyist.



Howell, Stephen

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Adjutant Lieut. Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37266207	20
2	51614	21
3	1697	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H61

N. Y.

Howell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond

1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
1781—6	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

Harniehn

(548d)

Copyist.

76

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Stephen Howell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Capt* on a

**List**

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Remarks: *Present fit for duty.*

*x Also signs list*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*James*

Copyist.

26

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Howell  
Lieut Adjut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Nicolls.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Lieut Adjut Howell  
Dick Present

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. H. Hines

Copyist.



Huntington. Eob

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

D.P.M. Heil. D.P.M. Heil

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251590	20
2 1575	21
3 1601	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76

E. C. Huntington \*

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. Genl. on an

Abstract

of the Pay Rolls of Col. Isaac  
Nicolls Regiment of New  
York Levies in General  
Clinton's Brigade for the  
Month of November 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennapough Dec. 30, 1776.

\* This name appears on this

Signature

Abstract as a

No. of Record

names

[545i]

Copyist.

26

Eb Huntington \*

Appears with the rank of *Adj. Genl* on an

*Abstract*

of the Pay Rolls of Col Isaac  
Nicoll's Regiment of the New  
York Line in Gen Clinton's  
Brigade for the month of  
December 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pennapough Dec 30, 1776*.

\* This name appears on this *Abstract as a*  
*Signature*

No of Record  
2

*Wm*

[545i]

Copyist.

No

Eb Huntington \*

Appears with the rank of *Adj. M. Genl* on an

Abstract

of pay for the Commissioned  
Staff Non Commissioned officers  
and Privates of *Col. Isaac  
Nicoll's Regiment of New York  
Levies in Genl Clinton's  
Brigade for pay for returning  
home from Peaks Kill allowing  
one days pay to every 20 miles*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Peaks Kill Dec 31, 1776.*

\* This name appears on this

Abstract as a  
Signature

No of Record  
3

[545i]

*W. M. Jones*

Copyist.



✓ *Juell.*

26

**Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37266219</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. Y.

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

### Memorandum

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond

1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
1781—6	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

Hammer

(548d)

Copyist.

27  
Samadon. Richard

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251699	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Richard Langdon*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Remarks:

*Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Meines*

Copyist.



Little, John

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251607	20
2	1685	21
3	1707	22
4	1623	23
5	1641	24
6	1658	25
7	1668	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Little

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

### Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Nicolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Capt Little's Company  
Officers Present, Captain  
1 first Lieutenant, second  
Lieutenant 3 sergeants 2  
drums and fifes

Rank and File

Present fit for duty 37

Sick Present 9

Total 46

Wanting to Complete

Privates 7

Capt Little Present Sick

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Mines

Copyist.

*L*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*John Little*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 4, 17*

*Capt John Little's Company*  
*Officers Present 1 Captain 1 First*  
*Lieutenant 1 Second Lieutenant*  
*3 Sergeants 2 Drums and Pipes*  
*Rank and File*

*Present fit for Duty 33*

*Present Sick 10*

*Total 43*

*Wanting to Complete*  
*Privates 8*

Number of record:

*9*

(545m)

*Mines*

Copyist.

*L*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*John Little*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 4, 1776.*

Remarks: *Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.



*L*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Little*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Nov. 2*, 1776.

*Capt Little's Company.*  
*Officers Present 1 Captain*  
*1 First Lieut 1 Second Lieut, 3*  
*Sergeants 2 Drum and Fife*  
*Pan and Fife*

*Present Fit for Duty 27*

*Sick Present 10*

*On Command 4*

*Total 41*

*Wanting to Complete*  
*17 Privates*

Number of record:

*5*

(548d)

*Meines*

Copyist.

L

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

John Little  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated :

Nov. 7, 1776.

Capt John Little Company  
Officers Present, Captain

1 First Lieut, 1 Second Lieut,

3 Sergeants 2 Drummer & Fifes

Rank and File

Present fit for Duty 28

Sick Present 5

Sick Absent 9

On Command 3

Total 45

Wanting to Complet

Privates 8

Number of record:

6

(548a)

Ulines

Copyist.

L

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

John Little  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 14, 1776.

Capt John Little's Company  
Officers Present 1 Captain  
1 First Lieut. 1 Second Lieut.  
3 Sergeants 2 Drum and Fife  
1 Pank and File.

Present Fit for Duty 26

Dick Present 5

Dick Absent 13

On Furlough 1

Total 45

Wanting to Complete

Privates 8

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Wms

Copyist.

L

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Inc Little  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Peters Kill

Nov. 21, 1776.

Capt Inc Little Company  
Officers Present 1 Captain 1 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
1 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 3 Sergeants  
2 Drums and Pipes  
Band and File

Present fit for duty 20

Sick Present 8

Sick Absent 17

Total 45

Wanting to Complete

Privates 8

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Meines

Copyist.



29  
Marling.

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251633	20
2	1663	21
3	1674	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Marling  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains  
Nov. 2, 1776.

Lieut Marling of Capt.  
Smiths. Sick in Camp

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Memo

Copyist.

M

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Lieut Marling

Appears as shown below, on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 14, 1776.

Lieut Marling of Capt  
Smith's Company Sick at  
Home

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Wines

Copyist.

M

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Marling  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Peekskill

Nov. 21, 1776.

Lieut Marling sick  
at Home

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.



30  
Martin Barent

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251711	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Barent Martin

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 4, 1776.

Remarks: Present fit for duty

Number of record;

10

(545m)

Meines

Copyist.

✓ 31  
Marion. —

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27266212	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M I .

N. Y.

Marvin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

### Memorandum

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond
	1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
	1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
	1781— 6	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Hamilton

Copyist.

32  
McCamly.

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266209	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M<sup>c</sup> |

| N. Y.

M<sup>c</sup> Camly

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond

1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
1781—6	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Hamilton

Copyist.

33  
McKinstry. —

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266211	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mc |

| N. Y.

McKinstry

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt, Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Lout Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond

1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
1781—6 "	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.

34  
Menthorn. —

**Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37266206	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M 1

N. Y.

Minthorn

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

### Memorandum

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	"
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7 <sup>s</sup>	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond
	1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
	1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
	1781— " 6	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Hammel

Copyist.



35  
Miller.

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266203	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M |

| N. Y.

Miller

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond
	1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
	1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
	1781— 6	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.

<sup>36</sup>  
Moffat. Thomas

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725161	20
2 1694	21
3 1634	22
4 1647	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Thomas Moffat  
Major

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Nicolls.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 27, 1776.

Thomas Moffat Major  
Present

Signs Return

Number of record:

4

.....

Wines

(548d)

Copyist.

M

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Thomas Moffat

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 4, 1776.

Remarks: Present fit for duty

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Mines

Copyist.



M

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Moffat  
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains  
Nov 2, 1776.  
Major Moffat, sick  
absent

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Mines

Copyist.

M

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Major Moffat

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov 7, 1776.

Major Moffat sick  
Absent

Number of record:

6

(548d)

crimes

Copyist.

37  
Nichols, Isaac

**Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel

Colonel

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Nicoll, Isaac

<sup>37</sup>  
Nicoll. Isaac

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37266215	20	39114215
2	51604	21	4224
3	1692	22	4233
4	1674	23	4243
5	1615	24	
6	1635	25	
7	1652	26	
8	1664	27	
9	1588	28	
10	1573	29	
11	1574	30	
12	39125694	31	
13	39111007	32	
14	0669	33	
15	5678	34	
16	5712	35	
17	0760	36	
18	0856	37	
19	1226	38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Nicolls

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

Return

of the Brigade Commanded by Brigadier General  
George Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Peeks Kill

Nov. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



*N*

*Nicolls*

*Col.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Brigade Commanded by Brigadier General  
George Clinton

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Peeko Kill*

*Nov. 15*, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

*22*

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

(548d)

22

Nicolls

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Brigade Commanded by Brigadier General  
George Clinton

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Pecks Kill

Nov. 15, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

2

Nicolls

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

Return

of five Regiments of Foot of General Clinton's  
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Nov. 7, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

*N*

*Nicolls*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return .**

of five Regiments of Foot of General Clinton's  
Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Nov. 2*, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

*20*

*L. B. Bowman*

( 548d )

Copyist.

N

Nicoll  
Colo, Genl Clinton's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service  
of the united States of America under the im-  
mediate command of His Excellency George  
Washington Esqr Genl & Commander in Chief  
&c &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*  
*Oct 5*, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



*R*

*Nicoll*  
*Colo, 1st Chatham's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United States of America  
commanded by his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Nights of Harlem*  
*Sept 28*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(5484)

*Chatham*

Copyist.

N

Nicolls

Col. - Lt. Clinton's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regt.,  
on a

**Weekly Return**

of Major Genl Heath's Division

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Headquarters at Kings

Bridge Sept 28, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

91

J. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Nicholl

Col, Genl Clinton's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the united States  
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies  
commanded by his Excell<sup>y</sup> George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(5487)

Justin

Copyist.

M

Nicolls

Col. - Genl Clinton's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regt.,  
on a

**Weekly Return**

of Major Genl Heath's Division

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Kings Bridge

Sept 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

90

(548d)

J. M. Seaver

Copyist.

N

Nichols  
Col. Genl. Clinton's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.



No | nicoll's Regiment | N.Y.  
| Levies |

Isaac Nicoll \*

Appears with the rank of Colonel on an

Abstract  
of the Pay Rolls of Colo Isaac  
Nicoll's Regiment of New  
York Levies in General  
Blintons Brigade for the  
month of November 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pammabough Dec 31, 1776.

\* This name appears on this abstract as a  
Signature

No. of Record

Levies

No Nicoll's Regiment  
Levies No. 7.

Isaac Nicoll \*

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Abstract

of the Pay Rolls of Col Isaac  
Nicoll's Regiment of the New  
York Levies in Gen Clinton's  
Brigade for the Month of  
December 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Ramapo Dec 30 1776.

\* This name appears on this Abstract as a  
Signature

No of Record  
2

Wines

[545i]

Copyist.

N

Ny.

Isaac Nicoll  
 Coll New York Series

Appears as shown below in a

### Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll Isaac Nicoll New York Series  
 1776

			dollar
x	x	x	x
x	x	x	x
1776	Cr		
Oct 30	By his Pay Abstract to the		
	last of August	3800	6
Nov 30	By ditto for September	3778	72
	By ditto for October	3755	72
1777	By ditto for November	3685	72
Jan 1	By ditto for traveling home	204	36
16	By ditto for December	3611	72

Vol. 143, page 98

(545m)

Huston

Copyist.

N Nicoll's Regiment  
Lenies N.Y.

Isaac Nicoll \*

Appears with the rank of Colonel on an

Abstract

of pay for the Commissioned  
Staff Non Commissioned  
Officers and Privates of Col.  
Isaac Nicoll's Regiment of New  
York Lenies in Genl  
Clinton's Brigade for pay for  
returning home from Pens  
Kill allowing one days pay  
to every 20 miles

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pens Kill Dec. 31, 1776.

\* This name appears on this

Abstract as a  
Signature

No of Record  
3

[545i]

Mines

Copyist.

N Nicoll's Regiment  
Leaves N.Y.

Isaac Nicoll \*

Appears with the rank of Col on a  
Return

of the Regiment of Foot in  
the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by  
Col Isaac Nicoll,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Peekskill Nov, 21, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return in  
Caption also as a  
Signature

no of Record  
8

Ulines



No Nicolls Regiment  
Leaves N.Y.

Isaac Nicoll Coll.\*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in  
the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by  
Coll Isaac Nicoll

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov. 14, 1776.

\* This name appears on this

Return in the  
Caption and also signs  
Return

No of Record

(543 i)

Illness

Copyist.

No Nicolls Regiment  
Series N.Y.

Isaac Nicoll solo\*

Appears on a

Return  
of the Regiment of Foot  
in the service of the United  
Colonies commanded by  
solo Isaac Nicoll

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov. 7, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return only  
in Caption

No of Record  
6

Series

[545i]

Copyist.

N Nicoll's Regiment  
Leaves N.Y.

Isaac Nicoll \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot  
in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded  
by Col Isaac Nicoll

(Revolutionary War.)

dated White Plains Nov 2, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return in  
Caption Also Signs  
Return

No of Record

5

W. H. Hines

(548 i)

Copyist.

76

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Isaac Nicoll

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 11*, 1776.

Remarks: *Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.

No Nicolls Regiment  
| Lewis | No. 2.

Nicolls Col.\*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot  
in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by  
Col. Nicolls

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept. 27, 1776.

\* This name appears on this

Return only  
in Caption.

No. of Record  
4

(543 i)

Lewis

Copyist.



N. | Col. Nichols' Regt. | N. Y.

Nichols

Col

Appears as shown below on a

### Memorandum

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond

1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
1781—6	" Millers Company

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Hamelin

Copyist.

N

Nicolls

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**  
of the Army in the service of the United States.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* Return torn. Supplied from Genl  
Return of Sept 28 1776

Number of record :

36

( 548d )

Huston

Copyist.

No Nicolls Regiment  
Series N.Y.

Isaac Nicoll \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United Colonies  
Commanded by Col Isaac  
Nicoll

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 4, 17

\* This name appears on this Return as a  
Signature and in the  
Caption

no of Record

9

(543i)

ruines

Copyist.

37  
Onderdonk.

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37251613	20
1688	21
1715	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*O*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Onderdonk*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reignment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct 4, 1776.*

Remarks: *With the subalterns  
And the Company under  
his Command at  
Peeks Kill*

Number of record:

*10*

o (545m)

*Quinn*

Copyist.



O

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Onderdonk  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct, 4, 17

Capt Derondes and  
Capt Onderdonk's Companies  
on command at Peekskill,

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Mines

Copyist.

O

Isaac

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Onderdonk,  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Nicolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 27, 1776.

Capt. Onderdonk's  
Company in Command  
at Puck's Kill

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Mines

Copyist.

70  
Raymond Samuel

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37266213	20
2	51608	21
3	1650	22
4	1698	23
5	1620	24
6	1638	25
7	1666	26
8	1665	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R |

| N. Y.

Raymond

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

### Memorandum

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond

1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
1781—6	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.

RP

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Raymond  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Nicolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 27, 1776.

Capt. Raymond's Company  
Officers Present 1 Captain

1 First Lieutenant 3

Sergeants 1 Drum and Pipes  
Rank and File

Present fit for duty 35

Sick Present 13

On furlough 1

Total 49

Wanting to Complete

Drums and Pipes 1

Privates 3

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wines

Copyist.



RP

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Paymond  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 17, 17

Capt. Saml Paymonds Company  
Officers Present: 1 Captain  
1 First Lieutenant 3 Sergeants  
1 Drums and Pipes  
Rank and File

Present fit for duty 29

Sick Present 13

Total 42

Wanting to Complete  
Drums and Pipes 1  
Privates 6

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Mines

Copyist.

17P

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Samuel Raymond

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 4, 1776.

Remarks: Present fit for duty

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Mines

Copyist.

RP

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Raymond  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

White Plains

Nov. 2, 1776.

Capt Sam<sup>l</sup> Raymonds  
Company

Officers Present, Captain  
1 First Lieutenant, 1 Second

Lieut - 3 Sergeants

1 Drum and Pipe

Rank and File

Present fit for duty 13

Sick Present 6

Sick Absent 17

On Command 10

Total 46

Wanting to Complement

Privates 7

Drums and Pipes 1

(over)

Number of record:

5

Ulines

(548d)

Copyist.

JUN 14

37251620

1897

Capt Saml Raymond  
Sick Absent

R

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Saml Raymond  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 7, 1776.

Capt Saml Raymond's Company  
Officers Present: Captain  
1 First Lieut 1 Second Lieut  
3 Sergeants 1 Drummer & Fifer  
Rank and File

Present fit for Duty 11

Died Present 4

Died Absent 17

on Command 10

on Furlough 1

Total 43

Wanting to Complete

Privates 7

Alterations since Last Return

Deserted 4

(over)

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Wines

Copyist.



JUN. 14

37251638

1897.

Capt. Saml Raymond  
Sick in the Neighborhood

RP

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Raymonds  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 14, 1776.

Capt Sam<sup>e</sup> Raymonds Company  
Officers Present 1 Captain 1 First  
Lieut. 1 Second Lieut. 3

Sergeants 1 Drum and Fife  
Pentk and Fife

Present fit for duty 25

Sick Present 3

Sick Absent 17

Total 45

Wanting to Complement

Drum and Fife 1

Privates 9

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Mimes

Copyist.

RP

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Paymond  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pecks Kill

Nov. 21, 1776.

Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Paymond's Company  
Officers Present's Captain  
1, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 1, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
2 Sergts 1 Drums & Pipes  
Rans and File

Present fit for duty 23.

Sick Present 2

Sick Absent 21

Total 46

Wanting to complete

Drum and Pipes 1

Privates 7

Number of record:

8

(548d)

vermes

Copyist.

41  
Rogers, David

Nicol's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251706	20
2	1630	21
3	1658	22
4	1676	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*David Rogers*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 4, 1776.*

Remarks: *Absent Wounded*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*James*

Copyist.



JP

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

David Rogers  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Nov. 2, 1776.

Lieut David Rogers  
of Capt Blain's company  
sick in camp

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Wines

Copyist.

PP

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

David Rogers  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 7, 1776.

Lieut David Rogers  
Wounded in Camp

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Misses

Copyist.

PP

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

David Rogers  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Peekskill

Nov. 21, 1776.

Lieut David Rogers  
gone home on furlough

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Wm. M. M.

Copyist.

4  
Sayer.

**Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37266208	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

N. Y.

Sayre

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

### Memorandum

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond

1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
1781—6	" Millers Compney

8 11.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

Hammel

(548d)

Copyist.



13  
Sears. Thomas

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251705	20
2	1632	21
3	1649	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Thomas Sears*

Appears with the rank of *Kient* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 4, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.

*S*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Thomas Sears*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Nov. 2, 1776.*

*Lieut Thomas Sears of*  
*Blains Company on*  
*Command at Kings Bridge*

Number of record:

*5*

(548d)

*reunes*

Copyist.

*S*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Thomas Sears*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 7, 1776.*

*Lieut Thomas Sears on*  
*Command at Kings Bridge*

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*meines*

Copyist.

Smith, James

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251611	20
2	1684	21
3	1710	22
4	1625	23
5	1642	24
6	1656	25
7	1671	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

James Smith  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pecks Kill

Nov. 21, 1776.

Capt James Smiths Company  
Officers Present 1 Captain 1st

Lieut. 2 Sergeants

7 Drums & Fifes

Rank and File

Present fit for duty 16

Sick Present 0

Sick Absent 3

Total 19

Wanting to Complement

Sergeants 1

Privates 34

Capt James Smith  
Sick Present

Number of record:

8

(548d)

sums

Copyist.

*S.*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Smith*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Nicolls.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 27, 1776.*

*Capt. Smith's Company*  
*Officers Present, 1 Captain*  
*1 Second Lieutenant*  
*2 Sergeants & 2 drummers*  
*and fifes*

*Rank And File*

*Present fit for duty 18*

*Sick Present 1*

*Total 19*

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*W. W. W.*

Copyist.

*D*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*James Smith*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 4, 17*

*Capt James Smith's Company*  
*Officers Present 1 Captain*  
*1 First Lieutenant 1 Second*  
*Lieutenant 2 Sergeants*  
*2 Drums and Pipes*  
*Park and File*

*Present fit for duty 18*

*Sick Present 1*

*Total 19*

*Wanting to complete*

*Sergeant's 1*

*Privates 34*

Number of record:

*9*

(545m)

*Meines*

Copyist.

*S*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*James Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 4, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Wm*

Copyist.

S

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

James Smith  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot; in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Nov. 7, 1776.

Capt James Smith's Company  
Officers Present - 1 Captain  
1 First Lieut 2 Sergeants  
2 Drum and Fife  
Pans and File

Present fit for duty 7

Sick absent 6

on Command 7

Total 20

Wanting to Complement

Sergeants 1

Privates 32

Capt James Smith sick  
at home.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Wines

Copyist.



*I*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*James Smith*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 7, 1776.*

*Capt James Smith's Company*  
*Officers Present. 1 Captain*

*1 First Lieut 2 Sergeants*

*1 Drummer & Fifer*

*Rank and File*

*Present fit for duty 6*

*Sick Present 2*

*Sick Absent 6*

*on Command 7*

*Total 21*

*Wanting to Complement*

*Drum & Fifer 1*

*Sergeants 1*

*Privates 32*

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*Names*

Copyist.

*D*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*James Smith*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 14, 1776.*

*Capt James Smith's Company*  
*Officers Present: 1 Captain*

*1 First Lieut 2 Sergeants*

*2 Drum and Fife*

*Rank and File*

*Present Fit for duty 11*

*Sick Absent 6*

*On Command 2*

*Total 19*

*Wanting to Complement*

*Sergeants 1*

*Privates 34*

*Capt James Smith on command*  
*at Poppon*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*James*

Copyist.

Underdunk, Abraham

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251627	20
2	1645	21
3	1661	22
4	1673	23
5	39114236	24
6	39114226	25
7	39114217	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

U

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Underdunk  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

White Plains

Nov. 2, 1776.

too Companies at Puck's  
Kill Capt Underdunk  
and Capt Berenda

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Munes

Copyist.

U | Nicoll's Regt. | N.Y.  
| Livies |

Underdunk

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of five Regiments of Foot of Gen-  
eral Clinton's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains,  
Nov. 2, 1776.

x x x x x x

Capt. Underdunk and Derunder  
of Colo. Nicoll's Regiment with  
both their Companies on Command  
at Peek's Kill. x x x x

Number of record :

20

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



Nicoll's Reg't.  
U | Lewis | N. Y.

Underdunk

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of five Regiments of Foot of  
General Clinton's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains  
Nov. 7, 1776.

x x x x x  
Capt. Underdunk & Derander of  
Col. Nicoll's Regiment with both  
their Companies on Command at Pecks  
Kill - x x x x x

Number of record :

21

L. B. Bowman

(5482)

Copyist.

U

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Underdunk  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

### Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 7, 1776.

Capt Underdunk and Capt  
Berunda on Command  
at Pecks Kill with their  
Companies

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Ulines

Copyist.

26

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Underdunk

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 14, 1776.

Capt Underdunk and  
Capt Berander Not yet  
joined the Regiment.

Number of record:

7

(548d)

reins

Copyist.

Nicoll's Regt. N.Y.  
U. S. Service

Underdunk

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by  
Brigadier General George Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Return date Pecks Kill

Nov. 15, 1776.

x x x x x

Capt. Underdunk & Derunder  
both of Col. Nicoll's Regiment  
their companies not included in  
the above Return as also is not  
(over)

Number of record:

22

(5482)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39114236

1898.

Capt Nicolls with his company  
of Col: Pawlings Regiment  
both which being on command  
at the New Works near Peek  
Kill-



26

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Abraham Underdunk  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pekskill

Nov. 21, 1776.

Capt Abraham Underdunk's Company  
Officers Present, 1 Captain, 1 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
1 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 3 Sergeants 1 Drum & Fife

Rank and file

Present fit for duty 24

Dise Present 1

Dise Absent 3

On Command 1 3

On Furlough 2

Total, 43

Wanting to Complement

1 Drum and Fife 10 Privates

Capt Underdunk and Capt Underdunk  
with their Companies at Fort  
Dependence

Number of record:

8

(548d)

James

Copyist.

46  
Vance.

**Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37266248	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. Y.

Vance

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

### Memorandum

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond

1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
1781—6	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

Harriet

(548d)

Copyist.

49  
Vantile, John

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251708	20
2	1677	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

John Vantile

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Remarks:

*Absent on command  
to get cloaths for the  
company.*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Ulines*

Copyist.



*J*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*X*  
*Fantile*

*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Peekskill*

*Nov. 21, 1776.*

*Lieut Fantile*  
*Present*

Number of record:

*8*

(545m)

*Wm*

Copyist.

48  
Wallworth, Benjamin

**Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Dr. Mr.

Dr. Mr.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Wallworth, Benjamin

17  
Malworth Benjamin

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251717	20
2	1598	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

Benjamin Walworth

Appears with the rank of *Quartermaster* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 4, 1776.

Remarks:

*Present*

Number of record:

10

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.

W

Benjn Wallworth

Appears as shown below on an

D.M.

Abstract

of the Pay Rolls of Col Isaac  
Nicoll's Regiment of the New  
York Levies in Gen Clinton's  
Brigade for the month of  
December, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Kingstreet 16 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777  
Recd of Eb. Huntington  
D.O.M. sent in full of the within  
abstract for order of Col<sup>t</sup>  
Nicolls for him Or

Benjn Wallworth

D.M.

No of Record

2

Names

(545i)

Copyist.



Wells, Israel

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37265210	20
2	1703	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Israel Kells*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Remarks:

*Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.

W |

N. Y.

Wells

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre-Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond

1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
1781—6 "	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Hannibal

Copyist.

5-1  
White, Henry

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

37251715	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Henry White*

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.



52  
Wissner, John

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 251610	20
2	168.2	21
3	1712	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Wisner*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Nicolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sept. 27, 1776.*

*Capt Wisner's company  
Officers Present, 1 Captain  
1 First Lieutenant, 1 Second  
Lieutenant 3 Sergeants  
2 Drums and Fifes  
Rank and File*

*Present fit for duty 36*

*Sick Present 10*

*Total 46*

*Wanting to Complete  
Privates*

*7*

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Wm*

Copyist.

*N*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*John Wisner*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 4, 17*

*Capt John Wisner's Company*  
*Officers Present 1 Captain 1*

*First Lieutenant 1 Second*

*Lieutenant 3 Sergeants*

*2 Drums and Pipes*

*Pan and File*

*Present fit for duty 31*

*Sick Present 15*

*Total 46*

*Wanting to Complete*

*Privates 7*

*Capt Wisner under arrest*  
*Present*

Number of record:

*9*

(545m)

*ruins*

Copyist.

*It* | Nicoll's Regiment, | **N. Y.**  
Levies.

*John Wisner*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reigment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct 4*, 1776.

Remarks: *Present under  
arrest*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wisner John E. Capt.

(Name.)

N. C.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer L. R. Dir.

See John Wisner-

Capt. A.E. 2181246

Johnson

6-20-16

320

L-2



(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach the **June 21, 1916.**

Respectfully returned to *WFK*

Mrs. C. J. Rodgers,  
510 W. 61st Street,  
Chicago, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one John Wisner served in the Revolutionary War as a captain, in Nicolle's Regiment of New York Levies, commanded by Colonel Isaac Nicoll. His name first appears on a return of that regiment dated September 27, 1776, and it last appears on a list of officers of that regiment dated October 4, 1776, with remark showing him (present under arrest). Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army and unofficial publication entitled to <sup>credit</sup> ~~grade~~ which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows that this officer was cashiered September 30, 1776, and that he died in 1778, exact date not shown.

The records show that a number of persons named John Abbee served in Connecticut organizations in said war, but from the data furnished, this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement can be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within mentioned John Abbee is supposed to have served, or the names of some company or regimental

officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

The name James Wisner has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of New York or Continental Troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., and that information relative to John Abbee can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions.

The Adjutant General.

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Abbee John

(Name.)

born.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. R. Dir.

There are 3 of the  
name on index  
born.

6-20-16  
315

Johnson  
L.D.

(WRITE NOTHING IN THIS SPACE.)

(Attach this end.)

June 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

*W. F. K.*

Mrs. C. J. Rodgers,  
510 W. 61st Street,  
Chicago, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one John Abner served in the Revolutionary War as a captain, in Nicolls' Regiment of New York Levies, commanded by Colonel Isaac Nicoll. His name first appears on a return of that regiment dated September 27, 1776, and it last appears on a list of officers of that regiment dated October 4, 1776, with remark showing him (present under arrest). Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army and unofficial publication entitled to <sup>credit</sup> grade which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows that this officer was cashiered September 30, 1776, and that he died in 1778, exact date not shown.

The records show that a number of persons named John Abbee served in Connecticut organizations in said war, but from the data furnished, this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement can be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within mentioned John Abbee is supposed to have served, or the name of some company or regimental

officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

The name James Wisner has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of New York or Continental Troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., and that information relative to John Abbee can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions.

E. A. [illegible]  
[illegible]  
The Adjutant General.



Wood. John

Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37266214	20
2	6202	21
3	51609	22
4	1683	23
5	1701	24
6	1621	25
7	1644	26
8	1659	27
9	1666	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Woods*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Nicolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sept. 27, 1776.*

*Capt Woods Company  
Officers Present, Captain  
1 First Lieutenant, 1 second  
Lieutenant 3 Sergeants  
2 Drums and Fifes  
Rank and File*

*Present fit for duty 38*

*Present Sick 10*

*Absent Sick 1*

*Total 49*

*Wanting to Complete  
Privates 4*

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Wines*

Copyist.

*H*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*John Wood*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 4, 17*

*Capt John Wood's Company*  
*Officers Present 1 Captain*

*1 First Lieutenant 1 Second*  
*Lieutenant 3 Sergeants*

*2 Drums and fifes*

*Rank and File*

*Present fit for duty 38*

*Sick Present 8*

*Sick Absent 1*

*Total 47*

*Wanting to Complete*

*Privates 8*

Number of record:

*9*

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.

*W*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*John Wood*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers in Coll. Nicoll's  
Reiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct 4*, 1776.

Remarks:

*Present sick*

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*Wines*

Copyist.

*John Woods*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
 United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
 Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains*

*Nov. 2*, 1776.

*Capt John Woods Company*  
*Officers Present 1 Captain*  
*1 First Lieut 1 Second*  
*Lieut 2 sergeants*  
*2 Drum and Pipe*  
*Rank and File*

*Present fit for duty 20*

*Sick Present 3*

*Sick Absent 8*

*On Command 10*

*Total 41*

*Wanting to Complement*  
*Privates 12*

Number of record:

*5*

(548d)

*Wines*

Copyist.



*H*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*John Wood*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 7, 1776.*

*Capt John Wood's Company*  
*Officers Present 1 Captain*  
*1 First Lieut 1 Second Lieut*  
*3 Sergeants 2 Drummers 1 Piper*  
*Rank and File*

*Present fit for duty 23*

*Sick Present 9*

*Sick Absent 4*

*On command 8*

*Total - 44*

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*Mines*

Copyist.

W

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

John Wood  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 14, 1776.

Capt John Wood's Company  
Officers Present 1 Captain 1 First  
Lieut 1 Second Lieut 3 Sergeants  
2 Drum and Pipe  
Band and File

Present fit for Duty 35

Sick Present 6

Sick Absent 4

Total 45

Wanting to Complete

Privates 8

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Crimes

Copyist.

*H*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Mo. Wood*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Pecks Kill*

*Nov. 21, 1776.*

*Capt Mo. Wood's company*

*Officers Present 1 Captain*

*1. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 1. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. - 3*

*Sergeants 2 Drums and Pipes*

*Rank and File*

*Present fit for duty 33*

*Sick Present 5*

*Sick Absent 6*

*Total 44*

*Wanting to Complete*

*Privates 9*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Witness*

Copyist.

W |

| N. Y.

Woods

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

### Memorandum

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond

1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
1781—6	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Hamilton

Copyist.

Or 1

N. Y.

Wood

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

### Memorandum

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan.	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond

1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
1781—6	" Millers Compney

8 11

• (Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Hamilton

Copyist.



54 - End.  
Woodhull, —

**Nicoll's Regiment  
New York Levies.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37 251691	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Nicoll's Regiment,  
Levies.

N. Y.

*Woodhull*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Nicoll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 17

*Capt Woodhull's company*  
*of Light Horse from Orange*  
*County*

*Present fit for duty*

*Quar Master* 1

*Sergt.* 1

*Privates* 8

Number of record:

*9*

(545m.)

*Mines*

Copyist.

*Belknap, William*

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37251574	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Belknap  
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Head-Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.  
5 Company  
William B. Knapp 2 Lieut

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. C. Hawley

Copyist.

2  
Benedict Elisha

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37251560</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Nicholson's Regiment.

N. Y.

Elisha Benedict  
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.

2 Company  
Elisha Benedict Captain

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record: .

.....1.....

(545m)

J. C. Hambley

Copyist.

✓ 3  
*Blackney William*

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37251583</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

B

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Blackney  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place.:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.

7 Company  
William Blackney Ensign

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

Brindley Francis

Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251566	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

Francis Brindley  
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated

Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.

3 Company  
Francis Brindley 2 Lieut

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. C. Brindley

Copyist.



*Brogden John*

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1 37251585</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Nicholson's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*John Brogden*  
*1 Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

**( Revolutionary War. )**

List dated

*Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15*, 1776.  
*8 Company*  
*John Brogden 1 Lieut*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. C. Handley*

Copyist.

6  
*Brogden John*

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Adjutant Adjutant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37251553</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Nicholson's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Brogden  
Adjutant

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.

John Brogden  
Adjutant

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. C. Whipple

Copyist.

7  
Colbraith William

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37251586	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(0)

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Colebroath  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 13, 1776  
& Company  
William Colebroath Lieut

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

(545m)

J C Himalay

Copyist.

8  
Cooper Ezekiel

Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251572	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(C)

† Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

Ezekiel Cooper  
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.

5 Company  
Ezekiel Cooper Capt'n.

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. H. M. O'Neil

Copyist.

7  
Copp John

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37251584	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also My Regt

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Copp  
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.

& Company  
John Copp Captain

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. C. Hambley

Copyist.



10  
Evans Benjamin

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37251576	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( )

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

E.

Nicholson's Regiment.

N. Y.

Benjamin Evans  
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.  
6 Company  
Benjamin Evans Capt'n.

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. O. Hambley

Copyist.

11  
Evans Israel

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Chaplain | Chaplain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37 25 1554	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

Israel Evans  
Chaplain

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.

Israel Evans Chaplain

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Chapman

Copyist.

72  
Graham John

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37251564	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*I* | Nicholson's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*John Graham*  
*Captain*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15*, 1776.

*3 Company*  
*John Graham Captain*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. C. Whipple*

Copyist.

13  
Guion Isaac

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37251582	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*I*

Nicholson's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Isaac Duion*  
*2 Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15*, 1776.

*Company*  
*Isaac Duion, 2 Lieut*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. H. Hendry*

Copyist.

1.4  
Hansen Derick

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Koaparr

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37251580	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Nicholson's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Derrick Hansen*

*Captain*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.*

*7 Company*

*Derrick Hansen Captain*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J O Hurdley*

Copyist.



✓ 15.  
Henry Nathaniel

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37251562	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9	1	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | Nicholson's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*Nathaniel Henry*  
*2 Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

**( Revolutionary War. )**

List dated *Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15*, 17*76*.  
*2 Company*  
*Nathaniel Henry 2 Lieut*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. O. Hendry*

Copyist.

16  
Holmes Esia

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37251567	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Esia Holmes*

*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15*, 1776.

*I Company*  
*Esia Holmes Ensign*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. C. Hindley*

Copyist.

17  
Kubbel Isaac

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37251577	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A* | Nicholson's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*Isaac Hubbel*  
*1 Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

**( Revolutionary War. )**

List dated *Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15*, 17*76*.  
*6 Company*  
*Isaac Hubbel 1 Lieut*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J C Hindley*

Copyist.

18  
*Hughes Timothy*

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37251573</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | Nicholson's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*Timothy Hughes*  
*1 Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15, 1776.*  
*5 Company*  
*Timothy Hughes 1 Lieut*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. S. [Signature]*

Copyist.

19  
Johnston Robert

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37251568	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

Robert Johnston  
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.

<sup>4<sup>th</sup> Company</sup>  
Robert Johnston Capt'n

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J P A Hendley

Copyist.



20  
Kertan Peter

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3725 1571	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Nicholson's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Peter Kertan*

*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15*, 1776.

*4 Company*

*Peter Kertan Ensign*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. C. Hendrix*

Copyist.

21.  
Lansing John G.

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37251565	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | Nicholson's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*John I Lansing*  
*1 Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15*, 1776.

*3 Company*  
*John I Lansing 1 Lieut*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

22  
*Lennington Thomas*

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37251575</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*P* | Nicholson's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*Thomas Pennington*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 13*, 17*76.*

*5<sup>th</sup> Company*

*Thomas Pennington Ensign*  
*A prisoner taken in Canada*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. H. ...*

Copyist.

23  
Logan Thomas

Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-251587	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L* | Nicholson's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*Thomas Logan*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

**( Revolutionary War. )**

List dated *Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15*, 1776.  
*x Company*  
*Thomas Logan Ensign*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record: *1*  
*J. O. Humbley*  
(545m) Copyist.

24  
Martin William

Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372-51569	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Martin  
1 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.  
4 Company  
William Martin 1 Lieut

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.



25  
Marvin Joseph

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Surg Mate | Surg Mate

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37251555	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Nicholson's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Marvin  
Surgeon's Mate

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.

Joseph Marvin  
Surgeon's Mate

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. C. Stanley

Copyist.

26  
McClallen Thomas

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37251578</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc*

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Thomas McCallen*  
*2 Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15, 1776.*

*to Company*  
*Thomas McCallen 2 Lieut*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*  
(545m)

*J. A. Hendley*

Copyist.

✓ 27  
Mott Gershon

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37251556	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



M

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

Deresham Mott  
Captain.

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 13, 1776.  
1st Company  
Deresham Mott Captain

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. O. H. H. H.

Copyist.

28  
Nichols Isaac

Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251558	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein   C  .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N* | Nicholson's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*Isaac Nichols*  
*2d Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15, 1776.*  
*1 Company*  
*Isaac Nichols 2d Lieut*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. C. Lander*

Copyist.

29  
Nicholson John

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

3725 1550	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Nicholson's Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Nicholson Esq*  
*Colonel*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15, 1776.*

*John Nicholson Esq*  
*Colonel*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. C. Hurdley*

Copyist.



30  
Nicholson Thomas

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37251570</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomas Nicholson  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.

4 Company

Thomas Nicholson Lieut

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. O. Hendry

Copyist.

✓ 37  
Odum Digby

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieberman

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37251561	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0 | Nicholson's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*Digby Odium*  
*1 Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15*, 1776.

*2 Company*  
*Digby Odium 1 Lieut*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

.....1.....

(545m)

*J. H. R. J.*

Copyist.

33  
Fulton Benjamin

Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251557	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



P

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin Pelton  
1st Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated

Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.  
1st Company  
Benjamin Pelton 1st Lieut  
Appointed in 3 Regt York  
Lers

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. C. Hambley

Copyist.

33

Preble Samuel

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372.51579	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel Prebble  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.  
6 Company  
Samuel Prebble Ensign

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

347  
Shaw Francis

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37251563	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Francis Shaw*

*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.*

*2 Company*

*Francis Shaw Ensign*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. H. M. D.*

Copyist.



35

Tapp William

Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251581	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

*William Tapp*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15*, 1776.

*7 Company*  
*William Tapp Lieut*  
*Appointed in 1 Regt Garrison*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. V. Hendley*

Copyist.

36

Vischer John

Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251552	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

36

Vischer John

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Major Major

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37251552	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Vischer Esq  
major

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Head Quarters before  
Quebec April 15, 1776.  
John Vischer Esq  
major

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J C Hurdley

Copyist.



37

✓ *Wissenfels Charles F.*

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37251559</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | Nicholson's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*Charles F. Wiesenfels*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15, 1776.*  
*1st Company*  
*Charles F. Wiesenfels*  
*Ensign*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. H. [Signature]*

Copyist.

✓ 38  
Messerless Frederick

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt Colonel | Lt Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37251551	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | Nicholson's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*Frederick Wiesenfels Esq*  
*Lieut Colo*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

**( Revolutionary War. )**

List dated *Head Quarters before*

*Quebec April 15*, 1776.

*Frederick Wiesenfels Esq*  
*Lieut Colo Appointed in*  
*the 3 Regt Yorkers*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J C Hindley*

Copyist.

✓ 39- End  
Wooster

**Nicholson's Regiment  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

General | General

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37251549	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W | Nicholson's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Wooster*  
*General*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading :

"As it has been necessary to make some alterations in the arrangement in the Captains & Subaltern Officers in Colo. Nicholson's Regiment, the following is to take place:"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Head Quarters before*  
*Quebec April 15, 1776.*

*Approved by General*  
*Wooster, Commander in Chief*  
*of the Continental forces before*  
*Quebec as taken from Brigade*  
*Major Blagden's Orderly Book*  
*By my order*

*Frederick M. Sisson*  
*1st Colo*

\* Certified copy of original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, New York.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. C. Hundley*

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt. William Tilford's*

Co.,

Palmer's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37260895*

17

2

18

3

19

4

20

5

21

6

22

7

23

8

24

9

25

10

26

11

27

12

28

13

29

14

30

15

31

16

32

Book Mark:

*P & P 454712*

Capt. William Telford's Co.  
 Palmers Regt New York Mil  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of officers, non  
 commissioned officers &  
 Privates of Capt William  
 Telford's Company of Min-  
 ute men in Col<sup>d</sup> Thomas  
 Palmers Regiment Raised  
 in Ulster County for  
 three days Extraordinary  
 Service done by them

Months Pay				Month Days							
1	Captain	10	13	4		3		1	1	4	
2	Lieutenants	7	4	0		3		1	4	4	
1	Ensign	5	6	8		3		"	11	4	
4	Sergants	3	4	0		3		1	5	7	
4	Corporals	2	18	8		3		1	3	5	
2	Drum & fife	2	18	8		3			11	8 1/2	
1	Colark	2	13	4		3			5	4	
46	Privates	2	13	4		3		12	5	4	
								£	18	13	4 1/2
By order of the Committee											
Saml Brewster											
Little Britain											
10 <sup>th</sup> June 1776											

B. Harrison

JUN 15

37260895

1897.

Indorsement  
No. Samuel Brewster  
F. 18. 13. 4  
Capt Wm Tilford  
Col Thomas Palmer  
3 days service  
in 1776

2  
✓ Brewster, Samuel

Palmer's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260592	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P | Palmer's  
Regiment | N. Y. Mil.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Brewster <sup>Chairman\*</sup>

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Officers Non Commissioned  
Officers & Privates of Capt. William  
Telford's Company of Minutemen  
in Col<sup>l</sup> Thomas Palmer's Regiment  
Raised in Ulster County, for three  
days Extraordinary service done by them

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Little Brittain 10<sup>th</sup> June, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Pay Roll only  
as signature

3  
Palmer, Thomas

Palmer's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260893	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Palmer's | N.Y. Mil  
Regiment

Col. Thomas Palmer. \*

Appears on a

## Pay Roll

of Officers non commissioned  
Officers & Privates of Capt. William  
Telford's Company of Minute men  
in Col. Thomas Palmer's Regiment  
Raised in Ulster County, for three days  
Extraordinary service done by them.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Little Buttain 10<sup>th</sup> June, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Pay Roll only  
in the Caption

Ripley  
Copyist.

4 - End.  
*Tilford, William*

**Palmer's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37260894</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

J | Palmer's  
Regiment | N.Y. Mil.

Capt. William Telford \*

Appears on a

## Pay Roll

of Officers & Non Commissioned Officers  
& Privates of Capt. William  
Telford's Company of Minute  
men in Col. Thomas Palmer's  
Regiment Raised in Ulster County,  
for three days Extraordinary Service  
done by them -

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Little Britain 10<sup>th</sup> June, 1776 .

\* This name appears on this Pay Roll only  
in the Caption



# CAPTION CARDS.

## ABSTRACTS

—OF—

# Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	2	9	2	1	2	1	17
2				2	1	2	2	18
3				1	2	3		19
4								20
5								21
6								22
7								23
8								24
9								25
10								26
11								27
12								28
13								29
14								30
15								31
16								32

Book Mark:

*A. G. P. 434 7/12*

Lt Col. Albert Pawling's Regt  
N.Y. Militia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of pay for the  
Regiment of New York Levies  
commanded by Lieut Col.  
Commandt. Albert Pawling  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> of November  
till the 25 of December 1779  
both days included.

Total amount £<sup>1709</sup> 10 8 1/2  
1875 3 8 1/2

Albt Pawling  
Lt Col. Comd.

Wallkill Sept 23, 1782

I do hereby certify that I have  
examined the above abstract of pay  
Rolls from No 1 to 34 find the above sum  
of one thousand eight hundred & fifteen  
pounds 3 8 1/2 due there on N.Y. Cur 4  
Peter J. Curtin  
State Aid.

Copy

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Sheet

JUN. 22.

37292121

1897.

Endorsement

Abstract of Pay

Col. Rawlings' Regt 1779

£ 1709. 10. 9

Audited Sept 13 1782

Lt Col Albert Pawling's

Regt New Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of Pay for the Regiment  
of New York Levies Commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling  
Command & for the month of  
April, May, June, July, August,  
September, October & November 1780  
both days included.

Amount of Pay £ 6812 . 18 . 2 1/2

Wallkill copy Aud<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1782

2 day pay omitted in Col. l.  
Pawling's pay as appears from  
the Muster Roll at 20 & 10 Rats @ 9<sup>cts</sup>  
£ 2 . 7 . 6

Endorsement

Col. l. Pawling's Abstract

£ 6812 . 18 . 2 1/2

Copy.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Street

St Col Albert Pawling's  
Regt of N.Y. Militia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of Pay for the  
Regiment of New York Levies  
Commanded by Lieut Col  
Albert Pawling Command<sup>t</sup>.  
Commencing in April and  
ending December 1781 both  
days included.

Amount of Pay £ 14241.. 6.. 10 1/2

to be added  
to Error in Capt. Sackett's pay Roll  
in bodwin's subsistence £ 64.. --

Sept 23 1782 Copy. And \* this  
day by R.M.

Endorsement

Col Pawling's Abstract  
£ 14241.. 6.. 10 1/2.  
1 Copy.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Street



✓ 112  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**MUSTER ROLL**

— OF —

**FIELD, STAFF AND COMMISSIONED OFFICERS**

— OF —

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37116991	26
2	6992	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers  
Albert Pawling's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

### Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
in a Regiment of New  
York Troops in the Service  
of the United States command-  
ed by Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Albert  
Pawling for the Months  
of April, May, June, July  
August & September.

#### Proof of the Effectives

	Lt Col	Major	Adjutant	Dr. Master	Surgeon	Captain	Lieutenants
Present	1	1			1	3	5
Absent							1
Total	1	1			1	3	6

I do certify on honor that  
the within Muster Roll is a  
true State of the Officers &  
other Occurrences that have  
happened to the Regiment under  
my Command.

A. Pawling Lt. Col.

Camp October 29, 1779. Then  
mustered the Field, Staff & Com-  
missioned Officers of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup>  
Pawling's Regiment (over)

McNichol

4-1-73

37116991

568

as specified in the preceding Roll.

Jacob J. Lansing  
Commy of Masters

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of the Field,  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
Col Paulings Regt.

New York Levies

Taken for April, May  
June, July, Aug & Sept  
79.

Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers  
Albert Pawling's Regt. N. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Of-  
ficers in a Regiment  
of New York Levies in  
the service of the United  
States commanded by  
Lieut Colonel Albert  
Pawling for the month  
of October 79

Proof of the Effectives

	Lt Col	Major	Adjt	Dr. Mr.	Surgeon	Capt	Lieut
Present	1				1	3	2
Absent		1	1	1			4
Total	1	1	1	1	1	3	6

I certify on honor that the  
within Muster Roll is a  
true state of the Officers  
& other occurrences that  
have happened to the  
Regiment under my com-  
mand. A Pawling, Lt Colonel

Camp November 6, 1779  
Then mustered the Field,  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
of Lieut Col<sup>d</sup> Pawling's Regt.  
as specified in the (over)

McMichael

4  
-  
-  
ED.

37116992

5  
895

preceding Roll

Jacob Jno Lansing

C. Muster

Endorsement  
muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commissioned Officers  
Col. Pawlings Regt.  
New York Levies  
For Oct. 79.



✓ 3  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**ABSTRACTS**

— OF —

**PAY AND SUBSISTENCE**

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37116994	26
2	6993	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Pay & Subsistence  
Albert Pawling's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of Pay and Subsistence for the Regiment of New York Levies commanded by Lt. Col. Albert Pawling for the months of April, May, June, July, August and September 1779.

Amount of Captain Faulkner's Pay Roll	5930 <sup>74</sup>
Woods do do	6105 <sup>26</sup>
Hunters do do	5938 <sup>32</sup>

Total Amount 21144<sup>54</sup><sub>90</sub>

Deduct from Colonel's pay for over charge 529<sup>30</sup><sub>70</sub>

do do Major's do 397

do do Adjutants do 146<sup>61</sup>

do do 2<sup>d</sup> Masters do do 132<sup>31</sup>

do do Surgeons pay do do 397

do from Captain Faulkner's pay Roll 2169<sup>42</sup>

do from Captain Woods do do 2019<sup>40</sup>

do from Captain Hunters do do 2005<sup>34</sup>

7796<sup>58</sup>

Dollars 13347<sup>86</sup>

Pay Office Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1779.

The calculations and charges of the within Abstract are correct and proper agree with the Muster and Pay Rolls there appears due on the same Thirteen thousand, Three Hundred Forty seven Dollars & <sup>86</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Wm. Wetmore, A.D.P.M.G.

McMichael

4  
-  
ED

37116994

5  
9  
3  
F

There appears due on the  
within Abstract the sum of  
Thirteen thousand Three hun-  
dred forty seven Dollars.

& 86  
90 Joseph Howell, Jr.  
Auditors Office Auditor  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 8, 1779

### Certificate

Camp near Stony Point 12<sup>th</sup>  
November, 1779. I hereby  
certify that I have care-  
fully examined & compared  
the Pay with the Muster  
Rolls & do not discover  
any error therein

A. Pawling, Lt. Col.

### Endorsement

Pay Abstract Lt. Col.  
Albert Pawling Regiment  
New York Services for  
April, May, June, July,  
August and September 79.  
No 4668.

Pay & Subsistence  
Albert Pawling's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of Pay and Subsistence  
for the Regiment of New  
York Levies commanded  
by Lt. Col. Albert Pawling  
for the month of October  
1779.

Amount of Capt Falkners pay Roll	2061 <sup>20</sup>
Woods do do	2150 <sup>10</sup>
Hunters do do	2130 <sup>50</sup>
Total Amount	7737 <sup>80</sup>

Deduct for over charge in the Lt Colonel's pay 360

do do Majors pay 270

do do Adjutant 90

do do 2<sup>d</sup> Master 90

do do Surgeon 270

do from Capt. Falkners pay Roll 1293<sup>80</sup>

do from Capt Woods pay Roll 1339<sup>40</sup>

do from Capt. Hunters pay Roll 1332<sup>90</sup>

5045<sup>60</sup>

2692<sup>20</sup>

Pay Office Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1779.

The calculations and charges of  
the within abstract are correct  
& proper agree with the Muster  
and Pay Rolls there is due  
on the same Two thousand  
Six Hundred ninety two Dollars  
and <sup>20</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Neg<sup>t</sup> Wetmore, A.D.P.M.G.

There appears due on the  
within abstract the sum of  
Two thousand six hundred (07<sup>20</sup>),

Mc Michael

SEP. - 4.

37116993

5  
3  
9  
5

ninety two Dollars  $\frac{20}{100}$   
Auditors Office } Joseph Howell, Jr. Auditor  
Decem. 8, 1779 }

### Certificate

Camp Stony Point 12<sup>th</sup> November  
1779. I hereby certify that  
I have carefully examined  
& compared the Pay with the  
Musters Rolls & do not dis-  
cover any error therein  
A. Pawling, Lt. Col.

### Endorsement

Pay Abstract Lt. Col. Al-  
bert Pawling. Regiment  
New York Service for October  
1779. 10,466 $\frac{8}{10}$ .  
2692 $\frac{20}{100}$  Dollars.



✓ 4  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**MUSTER ROLL**  
**— OF —**  
**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**  
*Capt. John Burnett's*

Co.,

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37116995	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. John Burnetts Co.,  
Albert Pawling's Reg't N. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of  
Captain John Burnetts  
Company in a Regiment  
of New Levies in the  
service of the United  
States commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel  
Albert Pawling

Certificate

Neponagh Dec 19, 1781  
Then mustered Capt. John  
Burnetts Company as  
specified in the above  
Roll.

E. V. Buncshoten, Major.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Burnetts Compy  
1781.

McMichael

SEP. - 4

37116995

✓ 5

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	42	21	63

We do swear that the within muster Roll is a true state of the Company without fraud to the United States or any individual to the best of our knowledge.

John Burnet, Capt.  
John T. Danson, Lieut.

Sworn before me at Napo-  
magh this 19 Day of  
Dec 17 81.

A. Pawling Lt. Col. Commr.



# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. William Paulkner's*

Co.,

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37115996</i>	20
2 <i>6999</i>	21
3 <i>6998</i>	22
4 <i>6997</i>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. William Faulkner's Co.,  
Albert  
Pauling's Reg't N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

+ Roll of Captain William  
Faulkner's Company  
Militia in the series  
commanded by Lt. Colonel  
Albert Pauling  
taken for the months of  
May June July Aug &

Fishkill x Ser 29 1779

3 x

x 3

Muster roll of Captain William  
Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment of New  
York Militia commanded  
by Lt. Colonel A. Pauling  
taken for the months of  
May June July August  
and September 1779.

x

James



37116996

50

[illegible]

We do swear that the within  
numbered bill is a true state  
and correct copy of the act  
passed by the United States  
Congress in the year 1862  
according to our best knowl-  
edge.

Wm. Heubner, Paht  
Berw. De Witt St.

Sturges before the  
2<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1879.

John Hathorn Albright

Capt. John H. Smith in Co.  
Hawthorne's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Company of John H. Smith  
Hawthorne's Regiment of New  
Jersey in the Regiment Camp  
commanded by Lt Colonel Robert  
Rawling in the service of the United  
States for the month of October  
1777

Am't \$ 500.00

For the month of October 1777  
the sum of five hundred dollars  
is due to the Company of John H. Smith  
Hawthorne's Regiment of New Jersey  
in the Regiment Camp commanded by  
Lt Colonel Robert Rawling in the  
service of the United States for the  
month of October 1777

John H. Smith Captain  
Hawthorne's Regiment of New Jersey  
in the Regiment Camp commanded by  
Lt Colonel Robert Rawling in the  
service of the United States for the  
month of October 1777

Charles

Capt William Faulkner's Co.  
Albert Faulkner's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William  
Faulkner's Company of New  
Jersey in the Regiment Com-  
manded by Lieut Colonel  
Pawling from the dates of  
their enlistments to the 30  
day of September 1779

	130	74	
		90	Dollars
Deduct for error in			
over charging	21	64	42
	37	61	32
			40

The just part of this pay roll  
casting the extra balance of 32  
at New Jersey each according  
to the order of Congress. Being  
all that is allowed the Militia  
by a resolution of Congress is  
Dollars 376. 32

William Faulkner, Captain

Pay Roll of Captain William  
Faulkner's Company of New Jersey  
Regiment Commanded by  
Col. Pawling from the dates of  
enlistment to the 30 day of  
September 1779

Capt. William Faulkner Co.,  
Gilbert  
Pawling's Reg't N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain  
William Faulkner's Com-  
pany in the Regiment Com-  
manded by Lt.  
In the service of the United  
States. Engaged all the  
first day of January 1780.  
Taken for the month of October 1779.

Muster Roll of Captain  
William Faulkner's Compa-  
ny in the Regiment of New  
Jersey Commanded by Lt. Col.  
Pawling taken for the month  
of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

James

4  
-  
ED.  
37

37116997

5  
895

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

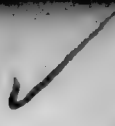
	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	64	12	81

Spang Point, November 6 1779.  
Then mustered Captain  
William Faulkner Company as  
is specified in the within Roll  
Jacob Jn Lansing C Muster

We do swear that the within Muster  
Roll is a true state of the Company  
without fraud to the United States  
or to any individual according to  
our best knowledge  
Wm Faulkner, Capt.  
Levi Dewitt, Lt.

Sworn before me this  
6 day of November 1779.  
Pawling, Lt. Col. Commandr





6

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Robert Hunter's*

Co.,

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117002	20	
2	3001	21	
3	3003	22	
4	3000	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt Robert Hunter Co  
Albert Paulings Regt. N.Y. Militia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain  
Robert Hunter Co  
Company of New  
Lives in the Regiment  
commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Albert Paulings  
from the dates of their  
Indorsements to the  
30th of September both  
days included.

Dollars 5938 <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Deduct for error in charge 2005 <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Dollars 3932 <sup>88</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

The sum of this Pay Roll  
covering the extra rations  
of officers at ten Dollars  
for month and allowing  
the soldiers no ration  
agreeable to a resolve of  
Congress respecting the  
Militia is 3932 <sup>88</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Robt Hunter Capt

H. Overton

SEP - 4

37117002

595

Endorsement.  
Pay Roll of Captain  
Robert Hunter  
Company for April  
May, June, July, August  
& September 1779

Capt Robert Hunter's Co.,  
<sup>Albert</sup> Pauling's Reg't N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Robert Hunter's Comp-  
any in a Regiment  
of New Levies Comma

+  
of the United States  
engaged till the 1st  
day of January 1780  
taken for the month  
of October, 1779

Camp Stony Point October  
Nov & 6 1779 there  
mustered Captain  
Robert Hunter's  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll.

Jacob Joo Lansing  
C. Muster

Endorsement  
pay Muster Roll of Captain  
Robt. Hunter's Company in  
the Regt of new Levies com-  
manded by Lt. Colo. Pauling  
for the month of October 1779

+ Roll torn  
\* As on Roll

H. C. W. S. W.

SEP - 4

37117001

5695

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	74	16	90

We do swear that the  
within Muster Roll is  
a true statement of the Com-  
pany without fraud to  
the United States or any  
Individual according to  
our best knowledge.

Robt Reynolds. Capt.  
Henry Pauling. Li.

Sworn before me in Camp  
this 6. day of Nov '79

A. Pauling Li. Col. Comm<sup>d</sup>



Capt Robert Hunter's Co.  
Albert Pawling Regt. N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain  
Robert Hunter's Company  
of New York Forces in the  
Regiment commanded  
by Col. Albert Pawling  
from the first  
of ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~January~~ <sup>January</sup> to the 31<sup>st</sup> inclusive  
1779

Dollars 2130 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Robt Hunter Capt.

The first amt. of the within  
Pay Roll casting the  
Extra Ratios of the  
Officers at ten Dollars  
each allowing the  
soldiers no Ratios  
agreeable to the Resolves  
of Congress Respecting  
the militia is 98 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars  
after deducting 1332 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars  
over charged.  
Pay office Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779

+ from Roll

Thomas

SEP. - 4.

37117003

5685.

*Eudora, Ark.  
Pay Roll of Capt Robt.  
Stuntz Company  
for the month of October  
1879*

*N 4668*

Capt Robert Hunter Co.,  
Albany Pawling Reg't N. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

+

Camp Fishkills October  
29. Then Mustered  
Captain Robert Hunter  
Company as sp. o

Jacl Ino L.

Endorsement  
Muster Roll of Capt. Robert  
Hunter Company of New York  
Militia Commanded by Colonel  
Pawling Engaged till the  
first day of Jan'y 1780 taken  
for the Months of May June, July  
August & September 1777

+ Caption from Muster Roll  
o Roll from

J. Hunter

SEP-4

37117000

593

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	"	1
1st Lieutenant	2	"	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	"	"	"
Fifers	"	"	"
Privates	77	12	89

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true statement of the Company without fraud or collusion of any individual according to our best knowledge.

Robt Hunter, Capt  
Henry Pauling, Lieut

Given before me this 30 day of October 1779  
John Heathorn Col. Comd.

✓ 7  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Richard Sackett's*

Co.,

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*3711 7004*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38



✓ 7  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Richard Sackett's*

Co.,

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3711 2004</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Richard Sackett's Co.  
Albert Pawling's Regt. N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Richd  
Sackett's Company of Lieut  
Col Albert Pawling's Regt  
of the State of New York  
Searies Raised for the defense  
of the United States for the  
months of May June &  
July 1780.

Total Dollars 35 75 <sup>72</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

A true Pay Roll excepted  
by me Richd Sackett, Capt.

Pay Roll of Capt Richard  
Sackett's Company from  
the date of enlistment  
to the 31<sup>st</sup> July 1780.

G. Jones

✓ 8  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. Robert Wood's*

} **Co.,**

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37117007	20	
2	7008	21	
3	7008	22	
4	7005	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt Robert Woods Co,  
Pawling's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Robert Woods  
Company of New Series in The  
Regiment Commanded by  
Lt Col Albert Pawling from  
the date of their enlistments  
to the 30<sup>th</sup> of September. both  
days included, 1779.

Robert Wood Capt. 6103 - 26/90.

Deduct from every officer  
non commissioned officer  
and Privates pay the  
Extra subsistence  
allowed the Continental  
Army since 18<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>r</sup>.  
The Militia not allowed it.

2019 - 40/90  
4085 - 76/90

Endorsment

Pay Roll of Capt Robert Woods Company  
in Lieut Col Pawling's Regt of  
New Series for the months of  
April May June July August  
& Sept<sup>r</sup> 1779.

R. Rowe

Capt Robert Woods Co  
Albert Pawling's Regt. <sup>N.Y.</sup> Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Robert Woods  
Company in the Regt of New York  
Militia in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Col Robert Pawling. Engaged  
till the first Day of January  
1780 Next. Taken for the month  
of October 1779.

Endorsement,  
Muster Roll of  
Capt Woods Company  
Col Pawling's Regt,  
New York Militia.

Per Oct. 79.

Certificate

Camp Stony Point November 6<sup>th</sup>  
1779. Then Mustered Capt Robert  
Woods Company as specified  
in the within Roll.

Jacob M Lansing  
C. Muster.

J. R. R.



4-1-11  
ED.

37117006

5  
9  
00

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	68	14	82

"Affidavit."

We do swear that the within  
muster roll is a true state of the  
Company without fraud to the  
United States or any individual  
According to our best knowledge,  
Nobert Wood Capt  
Sworn before me,  
This 6 of November 1779,  
Pauling Lt Col Commandr

Capt Robert Woods Co. N.Y.  
Albert Pawling, Regt. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Robert Woods  
Company of New Jersey in the  
Regiment Commanded by  
Lt Col Albert Pawling in the  
of the United States for the  
Month of October 1779,

Robert Wood Capt. 2150 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

The just amount this Pay Roll  
casting the extra Rations of the  
Officers at ten Dollars each  
& allowing no Rations to the  
Soldiers agreeable to a Resolve  
of Congress Respecting the  
Militia is \$10 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars  
After deducting 1337 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Dollars overcharged.

Enclosed

Pay Roll of Capt Robert Woods  
Company Lt Col Pawling's  
Regiment New Jersey for the  
Month of October 1779,

Power

Capt Robert Woods Comp<sup>y</sup>  
Albert Pawling's Reg<sup>t</sup> N<sup>y</sup> Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Robert  
Woods Company in the Reg<sup>t</sup>  
of New York Militia in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Lieut Col Pawling  
Engaged till the first day of  
January 1780. Next taken for  
the month of May June July  
August and September 1779.

Endorsement,

Muster Roll of Capt Robert  
Woods Company in the Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
New York Militia. Commanded  
by Lieut Col Albert Pawling.  
For the months of May June  
July August and September

Certificate:

Camp. Fishkill October 29  
1779. Then Mustered +  
as specified in the within Roll,

+ 3

Rowe

4-1-10

37117005

5  
9  
3  
5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

We do swear that the within Roll is a true +

+ Fraud to the United States or any Individual Accord +

+ }  
+ }  
Sworn Before me this 30 Day of  
John H. Atkinson Col. Com.

Part of roll missing

✓ 9  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**SUBSISTENCE ROLLS**

— OF —

~~THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Lieut Moses Yeoman's  
Party*

} **Co.,**

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3729212</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

**Book Mark:**

*R and P 454712*



Lt Moses Yeoman's party of Rangers  
Albert Pawling's Regt NY Mil<sup>a</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Subsistence Roll \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Subsistence Roll of a party of  
Rangers under the command  
of Lieut Moses Yeoman ordered  
out by his Excellency the  
Governor and annexed to Col.  
Albert Pawling's Regt. of New  
York Troops for subsisting them  
selves while in said service  
taken from the 8 June to the  
8 Decr 1781 both days  
included.

Whole amount £ 153.17.0

Signed Thomas S. Witt  
(Major.

Endorsement

Lt Moses Yeoman's  
Subsistence Roll.

£ 153.17

Audited Dec 9. 1784

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. - R. & P. 454,712,

Stier

Admirance. Theodoros

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116614	26
2	6809	27
3	6709	28
4	6912	29
5	37291601	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Theodore Hibbard

*Page 1*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of May, June, July

August & September, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Hill*  
*October 27, 1777.*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

---

---

1892

(643) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

\_\_\_\_\_

1977

*A*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Theodore Wilbance*

*Privat*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *1* months days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Monthly subsistence till the }  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *48*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks :

*Rece*

*a*

Sheva

Print

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of October, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp. Stony Point,*  
*November 6, 1779.*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term 8 months.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

Rowe

*Copyist.*



*A* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Freedom's Librarian*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths } *90*

Remarks :

A

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Theodore Adriaens

Copel.

{ Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sept 20

Theodore Adriaens Copel.

L. 21. 6. 3

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

11  
*Aging James*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37291868*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*James Agins*

*pot*, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Dec 18*

*James Agins pot*  
*L 14. 8. 0*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*Sheet*

Copyist.

12  
Albertson, Richard

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113667	26
2	37291686	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Richard Albertson*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*Not Stated*, 17  
Roll dated *Neponagh*  
*Dec 19*, 1781.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 29*, 1781.

For what term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*McMichael*

A

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Richard Albertson

Sgt, { Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Richard Albertson  
L 1781-8

Number of record:

3

Sheet

(545m)

Copyist.



*A*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Chineseer Allen*

*Coppl.*

{ Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*See 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*Chineseer Allen Coppl.*

*L 22. 15. 7*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*Street*

Copyist.

✓ 174  
Allen. John.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37116134	26
2	6342	27
3	6241	28
4	6449	29
5	37291004	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*John Allen*  
*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1779  
*Camp Stony Point*  
*Nov 6*, 1779

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

*May 8*  
*8 months*

Remarks :

*A*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Aller*  
*for*

{ Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*Dec 20*  
*John Aller for*  
*£ 18..18..8*

*See 14392 pages*

*1/8 15*

*John Eller*

*See also page 81 a*

Number of records

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Allen*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31*

Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Time *1* months *17* days

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *1 1/4 Dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16 2/3*

Remarks :

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Allen*  
*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*September*  
*to Sept 30*, 17

• Date of enlistment *May 18*, 17

Time *4* months *24* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th )  
August, both days included, {

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th ) *10*  
August to the 30 September {

Whole amount of pay and subsist- } *46 60 90*  
ence in dollars & ninetieths {

Remarks :

*John Allen*  
Copyist.

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*John Allen*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*  
*Oct 29*, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17*79*.

Term *8 months*.

Remarks :

*Harshman*  
Copied.



15  
Alsdorph Philip

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37291419	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Philip Alsdorff

for

{ Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 19

Philip Alsdorff for  
£ 20. 6. 0

Number of record:

3-1  
.....

(545m)

Shurt

Copyist.

715  
Anderson. George.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115712	26
2	37291728	27
3	2117	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

George Anderson

Pw

Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

organization named above,  
Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

Neponagh

Dec 19, 1781.

# Commissioned

17

## Appointed

17

## Enlisted

July 25, 1781.

For what term

4 Mon. 7 Days

Remarks:

Discharged "Nolo"

30 "

Michael

*A*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Anderson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joh<sup>s</sup> T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums prefixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Name & Rank,

*George Anderson*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificat,

*10699*

Amount of Certificat, £

*— S. 2 d. —*

Date When Paid,

, 17

Received of,

Witness,

Remarks :

Number of record:

*8*

*Street*

(545i)

Copyist.



*A*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Anderson*

*pot*

{ Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Nov 30*

*George Anderson pot*

*L- 11-4-0*

Number of record:

*3*

*Sheet*

(545m)

Copyist.

Andrews. John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113743	26
2	5942	27
3	5847	28
4	6042	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Colon Andrews  
Enl. { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment  
Sept. 30, 179.

Date of enlistment Sept 1, 179.

Time 2 month3 days.

Pay per month 6 13

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*A*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John C. McKee*

*Set*, { Capt. William Faulkner's C (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the

months *May June July Aug. Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term *8 months*

Remarks :

*x Roll torn*

*Graves*

Copyist.

*A* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Andrews*  
*Priv*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

*Dec*, 17/19.  
Commencement of pay *20th*

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Dollars per month *6.00*

Subsistence per month *1.00*

Amount of pay and subsistence in { *6.00*  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:



*A* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Andrews*

*Plt.*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Stony Point*

*Nov. 6*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term *8 Months*

Remarks:

*Graves*  
Copyist.

18  
*Anker. Nathan V.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*VanKer. Nathan*

79  
Armstrong, Archabal.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37115668	26
2	37291687	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Archabal Armstrong*

*P*, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Neponagh*  
*Dec 19*, 1781.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

*McMichael*

*A*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Archd Armstrong*

*prop*, { Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Archd Armstrong prop*  
*L 20. 16. 0*

Number of record:

*3*

*Steel*

(545m)

Copyist.



20  
Amel. William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privale

Privale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116604	26
2	6799	27
3	6699	28
4	6903	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*William Arnold*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May from July*

*August & September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Hickell*  
*October 29*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Command*

*A* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*William Arnold*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*To Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *April 29*, 17

Time *5* months *2* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779;

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, both days included,

*10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence,  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, { *48 40*  
*90*

Remarks: *See Remains*

*A* | Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

William Arnel

*Print*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of October, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stoney Point*  
*November 6, 1779*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted April 29, 17

Term 8 months

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Power

*A* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*William, Urnel*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 <sup>80</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks :

*Roun*



21

*Auker Nathan V.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Vauker Nathan.*

32

*Arthur Nathan V.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nathan Nathan*

23

*Everts Timothy*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Everts Timothy*

24

Avery, Nehemiah

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116126	26
2	6334	27
3	6232	28
4	6440	29
5	37291782	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*E* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Nehemiah Every*

*Lt*; { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

*May, June, July  
Aug, Sept, 1779*

Roll dated

*Camp Fishkill  
Oct 29, 17*

Commissioned

*17*

Appointed

*May 8, 17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term

*8 months*

Remarks:

*Brush*



*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Nehemiah Avery*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment to*  
*Sept 30*, 17.

Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Time *4* months *22* days.

Pay per month *10*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th }  
August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th } *10*  
August to the 30 September }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- } *62 60/100*  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*Horison*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Nehemiah Avery*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

*Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Army Point*  
*Nov 6*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed *May 8*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term *6 months*

Remarks :

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Meheriah Avery*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31*, 17*79*.

Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Time *1* months *10* days.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths { *20*

Remarks :

*H. W. C. M.*

*U*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Chester Avery*

*prof*, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York;  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Alleged*  
*Chester Avery prof*

*\$ 17.00*

Number of record:

*3*

*Sheet 1*

(545m)

Copyist.

225  
Meyers Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115744	26
2	5941	27
3	5846	28
4	6041	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*CC* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Faulkner (roll torn)*

*S. 1st*, { Capt. William Faulkner's C (roll torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the months *May June July Aug. & Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 30*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term *8 Months*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Al

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Thomas Ayers

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated

Stony Point

Nov. 6, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

May 7

, 17

Term

8 Months

Remarks:

on command at

Fish Kill

James

*A* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Thomas T. Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment to*  
*Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 7*, 17

Time *4* months *25* days.

Pay per month *6.25*

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- } *46.25*  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Myers

For, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of pay October 1

Time 1 mo. 1 days.

Dollars per month 6<sup>73</sup>

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence in { 15<sup>60</sup>  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks: On command of Capt. Faulkner  
Killed

26

Pailey Moses

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37291554	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Moses Bailey

pot

{ Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

See 26

Moses Bailey pot

\$ 19.. 4.. 0

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

27  
Baker. Conrad

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116142	26
2	6350	27
3	6249	28
4	6457	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Conrad Baker*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*Aug & Sept. 1779*

Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*

*Oct 29*, 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *May* 17 .

Term *8 months*

Remarks :

*B* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Coenraad Baker*

*for* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sep 30*, 17

Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Time *4* months *11* days

Pay per month *2 1/3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th {

August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th { *10*

August to the 30 September }

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths { *46 1/10*

Remarks :

*G. C. C. C. C.*

*P* Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Cumms Baker*

*ser.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll date *Dec 1779*  
*Camp Stony Brook*  
*Nov 6, 1779*

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 8* , 17

Term *6 months*

Remarks :

*Harshman*



*Q* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Conrad Baker*

*Co.*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31*, 17*74*.

Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17*74*.

Time *1* months *15* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Subsistence per month *10* dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *166 2/3*

Remarks :

28  
Paker William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37291492	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Baker

for, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dec 26  
William Baker for  
£. 20..19..6

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

29  
Ball. William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115-713	26
2	37291727	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*William Ball*

*Pw*, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

*Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Neponagh*  
*Dec 19, 1781.*

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1781.

For what term *4 mon.*

Remarks: *Discharged Nov*  
*30"*



B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Ball

for, { Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

for 30  
William Ball for  
£10. 13. 4

Number of record:

3

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

30  
Dallard, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37291553	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Ballard

priv (Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

See 25

John Ballard priv

\$ 20. 14. 2

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

31  
Camp Sherry

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37291359	20	
2	787	21	
3	1957	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Sherry Bamp*

Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition**

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings  
Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster }  
County } ss.

" Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Certificates Issued by Gerárd Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M<sup>c</sup>Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Guire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup>Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to,

*Nov 27, 1788.*

Number of record:

(152)

*Street*  
Copyist.



B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Sherry Bamps

for

{ Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

See 21

Sherry Bamps for

to 1<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 8

Number of record:

3

Sheet

(545m)

Copyist.

3

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Sherry Bamps

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeable to my pay Rolls. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17 .

Dollars. 90th.

49 | 30

Remarks :

+ Roll signed by Jm<sup>r</sup> P. Dusen

Number of record:

4

Street

(555)

Copyist.

32  
Pancker Gerard

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37291351	20	
2	1383	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Gerard Bancker Esq<sup>r</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition**

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster }  
County } ss.

" Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M<sup>c</sup>Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Guire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup>Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to,

Nov 27, 1788.

Number of record:

1  
(152)

Street

Copyist.

B

Gerard Bancker \*

Appears on a

Treas<sup>r</sup>

Receipt Roll

under the following heading

of We do hereby acknowledge to

have received of John Van Deusen  
a certificate for the several sums  
perfix'd to our names, being in full  
for subsisting a party of bol.  
Albert Pawling's Regiment of new  
Series Billeted on us. In the year 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 27, 1785.

\* This name appears on this

Roll is attesting  
Affidavit of J<sup>r</sup> V<sup>n</sup> Deusen.

No of Record  
2

Street

(545i)

Copyist.



33  
Barber, Elishua

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37116885	26
2	37291872	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Olishua Barber*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*To Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *5* months days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the }  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *1.0*  
ber, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *48*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, }

Remarks: *Deserted October 22' 1779*

*Rowe*

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Elisha Barber

pot, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dec 18

Elisha Barber pot  
£ 19<sup>00</sup> / 16<sup>00</sup> / 5<sup>00</sup>

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 34  
Barber Joseph

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116886	26
2	37291870	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Joseph Barber*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*To Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *Apr 20*, 17

Time *5* months *11* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the {  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th {  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { *50 40*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } *90*

Remarks *Departed October 22 1779,*

*Row*



B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Joseph Barber

pot

{ Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dec 18

Joseph Barber pot  
£ 20.. 19.. 6

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Sheet

Copyist.

35  
Bark. George.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37115-669	26
2	37291-685	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George Bark

Priv

{ Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

Neponaugh  
Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 26, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

McMichael

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George Bark

2nd Lt. { Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

George Bark. 2nd Lt.  
£20..16..0

Number of record:

3.....

(545m)

Steel

Copyist.

36  
Barnes, William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116609	26
2	6800	27
3	6700	28
4	6910	29 1
5	37291005	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*William Burnes*

*Private,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780;

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17.

Term *8 months*.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Rou*

*B.* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*William Barnes*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *Apr 20*, 17

Time *5* months *11* days.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Monthly subsistence till the {  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th {  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { *50  $\frac{40}{90}$*   
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, }

Remarks :

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Barnes Jr*

*Pm*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Fitchkill*  
*October 29*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 .

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Barnes*

*Privat,*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Subsistence per month *10 3/4*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths } *90*

Remarks :

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Burns

Int. { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

See 20

William Burns per

£ 20. 17. 9

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.



37

Barnes, William Jr.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116610	26
2	6803	27
3	6703	28
4	6913	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Barnes Jr.*

*Part,*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*

*October 29*, 1779 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Rowe*

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*William Barnes Jr*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*To Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *July 1*, 17

Time *3* months days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the {  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th {  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { *34 60*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } *90*

Remarks :

*W* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*William Barnes Junr*

*Privt*,

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp, Stony Point,*  
*November 6*, 1779 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Term *8 months*, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *On Command,*

*Rowe*

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*William Barnes Junr*

*Privt*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks: *On Command*

*Rowe*



38

Parvon Anthony

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37291606	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Anthony Baroon

for, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dec 20

Anthony Baroon for

L 15-2-2

Number of record;

3

(545m)

Copyist.

39  
Barnett, John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116130	26
2	6338	27
3	6236	28
4	6444	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Barrett*

*Cop*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*

*Dec 29*, 1779.

Commissioned *May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *May 4*, 1779.

Enlisted *5 months*, 1779.

Term *5 months*

Remarks :

*Q* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Barrett*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment to*  
*Sept 30*, 17

Date of enlistment *May 4*, 17

Time *4* months *28* days.

Pay per month *7/13*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th }  
August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th }  
August to the 30 September } *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } *57 76/90*

Remarks :

*Harshman*

*P* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Barrett*  
*Corp.*

{ Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1779.  
*Camp Stony Point*  
*Nov 6*, 1779.

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :



*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Carter*  
*Carp.*

{ Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31*, 17 *74*.

Date of enlistment *May 4*, 17 *74*.

Time *1* months *13* days.

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } *17 30/100*

Remarks :

*Alburt M*

40  
Parrow Daniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37291783	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Daniel Barrow*

*for* { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Dec 21*

*Daniel Barrow for*

*\$ 20. 19. 6*

Number of record:

*3*

.....

(545m)

*Street*

Copyist.

✓ 41  
Bartlett, Levi

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37116147	26
2	6355	27
3	6253	28
4	6462	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Levi Parker*

*Co.*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug, Sept, 1779*  
Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*  
*Oct 29*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 26*, 17

Term *months*

Remarks :

*Johnson*

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Levi Parker*

*Co.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment to*  
*Sept 30*, 17

Date of enlistment *April 26*, 17

Time *5* months *5* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th }  
August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th } *10*  
August to the 30 September }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- } *49 1/2*  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks : -

*Harmon*



Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Livi Bartlett

but, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(roll torn) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Oct 1779  
Camp Stony Point  
Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted April 26, 17 .

Term 6 months

Remarks: Am paroled  
by Col Pawling

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Levi Bartlett*

*Enl.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31, 1774.*

Date of enlistment *Apr 26, 17*

Time \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths { *16 2/3*

Remarks :

*[Signature]*

42  
Barthel Jacob.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116611	26
2	6806	27
3	6706	28
4	6911	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Bartley*

*Private*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Freshkill*

*October 29*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 .

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Bartley*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *April 28*, 17.

Time *5* months *3* days.

Pay per month *63*

Monthly subsistence till the {  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th {  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { *48* <sup>*60*</sup>  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } <sup>*70*</sup>

Remarks :

*YB* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Bartley*

*Privt*,

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term *8 months*.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Bartley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks :

43

Paseimer John

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37291425	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Basemer

pot, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New-York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sep 19  
John Basemer pot  
£ 2 .. .. x x .. x x

Record to me

Number of record:

3

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

44  
Bass. Daniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116607	26
2	6802	27
3	6702	28
4	6908	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Amiel Bass*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin*  
*October 29*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Daniel Fuss*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *5* months days.

Pay per month *6 78*

Monthly subsistence till the }  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th } *10*  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, both days included,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *48*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks :



*AB* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Daniel Bass*

*Privat,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term *8 Months*,

Remarks :

*Rowe*

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Daniel Bass*

*Priest*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>0</sub>*  
dollars and ninetieths *90.*

Remarks :

*Row*

45

Passett Caesar

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37291360	20
1788	21
1958	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Ceazar Basset*

Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition**

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings  
Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster }  
County } ss.

" Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M<sup>c</sup>Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Guire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup>Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to,

*Nov 27, 1788.*

Number of record:

(152)

*Steele*  
Copyist.

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Caesar Bassett

pot

{ Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 21

Caesar Bassett

120.10.8

Number of record:

3

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Leazar Basset

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian  
Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, with the Amounts in Dollars &  
Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Dollars. 90th.

51 | 30

Remarks :

*Roll signed by Jno W. Benson*

Number of record:

*4*

*Street*

(555)

Copyist.



476  
Bayard. John

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivale

Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116144	26
2	6352	27
3	6251	28
4	6459	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Langard*

*for* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug & Sept*, 17 *74*.

Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*  
*Oct 24*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 6*, 17

Term *3 months*

Remarks :

*Harmon*

*P* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Payard*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sep 30*, 17

Date of enlistment *May 6*, 17

Time *4* months *26* days

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th }

August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th }

August to the 30 September }

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks :

*P*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Ryard*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Oct 1779*  
*Camp Stony Point*  
*Nov 6, 1779.*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

*May 6*  
*8 months*

Remarks:

*Accused*

*Chadwick*

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*John Bryant*  
*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31*, 17 *74*

Date of enlistment *May 6*, 17

Time *1* months *31* days

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16 2/3*

Remarks:

*Curran*

47  
Bedford. Cornelius

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37116140	26
2	6348	27
3	6247	28
4	6455	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*P* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Cons Bedford*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

Roll dated *Aug Dec 1779*

Commissioned *Camp Fishkill*

Appointed *Oct 29, 17*

Enlisted *May 8, 17*

Term *8 months*

Remarks:

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Cornelius DeFord*  
*Private*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*enlistment to*  
*Sept 30*

Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Time *4* months *24* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th )  
August, both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th )  
August to the 30-September ) *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths } *46 60/90*

Remarks :

*Forrest*

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Cornelius Redford*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Oct 1779*  
*Camp Story Point*  
*Nov 1779*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

*May 8*  
*8 months*

Remarks :

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Cornelius Redford*

*Am*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Dec 1* to *31* 17*74*.  
Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Time months days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Subsistence per month *10* dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths { *16 2/3* *100*

Remarks :

*Thurston*

48.  
Benjamin David

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37291873</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

David Benjamin

for

{ Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sept 18  
David Benjamin for  
£ 20.. 5.. 4

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.



49

*Denschoten Jacob V.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37291774</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob V. Benschoten  
Corpl. { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dec 21

Jacob V. Benschoten Corpl.

+ 23.1.6

Number of record:

3

.....

(545m)

Sheet

Copyist.

50  
Besemer. Michael

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37110746	26
2	3743	27
3	3748	28
4	6043	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

13

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Michael Lesmer

Sgt

{ Capt. William Faulkner's C(roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *May June July Aug Sept*, 17*97*.

Roll dated

*Oct 10*, 17*97*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *13*, 17 .

Term *8 Months*

Remarks :

*Roll torn*

*Graves*

*Michael Rescuer*

*Co. 11.* - { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment to*  
*Sept. 30*, 17*79*.

Date of enlistment *May 3*, 17*79*.

Time *11* months *29* days.

Pay per month *6.00*

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10.00*  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- } *70.00*  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*James*

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Michael Besomer*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Stony Point*

*Nov. 6*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term *8 Months*

Remarks:



*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Michael Bessner*

*Pot*

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

*Oct*

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

*October 1*

Time

1 mo.

days.

Dollars per month

*12*

Subsistence per month

*10*

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

*16 60/100*

Remarks:

51

*Besomer Michael.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Besomer Michael.*

52

Levier Coenradt

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37291424	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Conradt Bevier

priv, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 19.

Conradt Bevier priv  
£20. 12. 5.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Slies

Copyist.

53

Bishop John

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729	1353	20
2	1770		21
3	1789		22
4	1951		23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein   C  .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Bishop*

Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition**

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings  
Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster }  
County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M<sup>c</sup>Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Guire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup>Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to,

*Nov 27, 1788.*

Number of record:

(152)

*Shurt*  
Copyist.



*B*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Bishop*

*Sgt.*

{ Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*2021*  
*John Bishop Sgt*

*1781*

Number of record:

*0*

(545m)

*11001*

Copyist.

3

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Bishop

for } Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

See 21

John Bishop for

E. P. Pawling

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Ans. Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Art. x Supt* on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

			, 17	
<i>supt</i>	<i>40.30</i>	<i>all</i>	Dollars.	90th.
<i>Art</i>	<i>24.80</i>		<i>73</i>	<i>20</i>

Remarks:

*Roll signed by Jm 7<sup>th</sup> Season*

Number of record:

*4* *Sheet*

54  
Bishop, Levi

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115749	26
2	3946	27
3	3857	28
4	6046	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Levi Bishop*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William Faulkner's C(roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *Nov. Dec. Jan. Aug. & Sept.*, 17*74*.

Roll dated

*Oct. 30*, 17*74*.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17.

Term *8 Months*.

Remarks:

*James*

13

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Levi Bishop

Priv., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to  
Sept 30

, 17

Date of enlistment July 20, 17

Time 2 months 12 days.

Pay per month 6.00

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

30.60

Remarks:

James



B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Levi Bishop

Pvt

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated

Stony Point

Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

July 20

, 17

Term

8 months

Remarks :

James

6 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Bishop*

*Capt.* { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

*Nov*, 17*91*.

Commencement of pay *October*

Time *1* mo. *3* days.

Dollars per month *6* *3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence in }  
dollars and ninetieths *163*

Remarks:

55  
Black Abraham

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37291426	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Black

prb, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 19  
Abraham Black prb.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Sept 1

Copyist.



B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Lewis Black

pot

{ Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 21.

Lewis Black pot

L<sup>d</sup> 20. 1906

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Sheet

Copyist.





B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Wm Bloodgood

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*not dated*

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>,

*27 April*

, 17

*81*

Reappointment,

, 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

*Street*

Copyist.

58

*Doom Okey*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37291869</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Okey Bloom

for { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dec 18  
Okey Bloom for  
£ 21.. 4.. 10

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

57  
Bloomer, Joseph

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115757	26
2	5948	27
3	5853	28
4	6048	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Joseph L. Coomer

Wm. { Capt. William Faulkner's C(roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the

months *March - June*, 17

Roll dated

*Dec 10*, 17

Commissioned *March 1*, 17

Appointed *March 1*, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term *8 Months*

Remarks:

X



B. Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Joseph H. Coover

(Priv.), { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

September 10, 1789.

Date of enlistment November 9, 1789.

Time 14 months 22 days.

Pay per month 6 1/2

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Joseph Bloomer*

*Pvt*,

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Stony Point*

*Nov-6*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*May 9*

, 17

Term

*8 months*

Remarks :

*Travis*

B | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Joseph L. Coomer

Capt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Co. of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay October 1

Time 1 mo. 1 days.

Dollars per month 6 3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence in }  
dollars and ninetieths.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

60  
Docket Jacob

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37292004	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Bookee

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, July 1, 1780.

Reappointment, , 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

Sheet

(545m)

Copyist.

67  
Bocum, Nicholas

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126594  
2 6790  
3 6689  
4 6895  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Nicholas Brown*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Muhlkill*  
*October 29*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed *June 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Nicholas Bocrum*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *June 15*, 17

Time *3* months *16* days.

Pay per month *10*

Monthly subsistence till the {  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th {  
of August to the 30th of Septem- *10*  
ber, both days included,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { *50*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks :

*J. Lane*

43

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Bocrum

Sery<sup>t</sup>,

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp. Honey Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term *8 months*.

Remarks :

*Row*

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Nicholas Bierman*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *20*  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks :

62  
Bocum, William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116612
2	6807
3	6707
4	6914
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Bocum

Priest, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

To Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment July 2, 17

Time 2 months 30 days.

Pay per month 6 73

Monthly subsistence till the {  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th {  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } 10  
ber, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { 34 60  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 90

Remarks :

W. Bocum



*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*William Bocrum*

*Privt*,

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Honey Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term *8 months*

Remarks :

*Rowe*

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*William Bocum*

*Put*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths } *90*

Remarks:

63

*Pocum Nicholas.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pocum Nicholas.*

64

*Bodely. William.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bodley. William*

68  
*1 Bodle William*

---

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*1 Bodley William*

---

66  
Bodley, William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116141	26
2	6349	27
3	6248	28
4	6456	29
5	3729142	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*P* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*William Bodley*

*Co* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*Aug Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*  
*Oct 27*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 4*, 17

Term *6 months*

Remarks :

*B* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Wm Bodley*

*Sr.*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sept 30*, 17

Date of enlistment *May 4*, 17

Time *4* months *28* days

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th }  
August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th }  
August to the 30 September }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } *4 53 7/10*

Remarks :

*Wm Bodley*

*P*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Bodley*

*for*

{ Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31*, 17*79*

Date of enlistment

*May 4*, 17

Time

months

days

Pay per month

*6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Subsistence per month

*10 Dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

*16  $\frac{66}{100}$*

Remarks :

*W. B. Bodley*

*P* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*William Bode*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Dec 17/79*  
*Camp Army Corps*  
*Nov 6, 1779*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

*May 4*  
*12 months*

Remarks :

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Bodly

priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dec 19

William Bodly priv

L 20. 16. 0

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

67

*Bogert. John. V.C.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*V Der Bogert. John*



67

*Bogert. John. V. S.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*V Der Bogert. John*

68  
*Robert Peter V.D.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*V. Der Robert Peter.*

69  
Boque. John.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37115741	26
2	5440	27
3	5843	28
4	6038	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*LB*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Boyne*  
*Corp.*

{ Capt. William Faulkner's C(roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *May June July Aug & Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed *May 12*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term *8 Months*

Remarks :

*Graves*

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Brune*  
*Corp.*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment at*  
*Sept. 30*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *May, 2*, 1777.

Time *24* months *25* days.

Pay per month *1.13.*

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsist- } *48.20*  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*B*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Bogue*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Long Point*  
*Nov. 6*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed *May 12*, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term *8 months*

Remarks :



*Co.* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John A. Coyle*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

*Oct*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*

Time *1* mo. *30* days.

Dollars per month *73*

Subsistence per month *15*

Amount of pay and subsistence in *88* dollars and *30* ninetieths

Remarks:

70

Johnnor James

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37291873	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

James Bohannon  
priv, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 18

James Bohannon priv  
£ 19. 5. 9

Number of record:

2

(545m)

recd

Copyist.

71  
*Burhans Terrick*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Burhans Terrick*

72

*Gouton Samuel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37291490</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

↓ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Sam'l Bouton

Prof, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

See 2

Sam'l Bouton pol

L 19:11:2  
see 32042 and  
14392 27

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Street

Copyist.



73

*Bouton Timothy*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37291493</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Tim F. Bouton

for, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

26. Dec?

Tim F. Bouton for  
£ 20. 1. 9

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

74

Bradley Daniel O.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37291731	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Daniel O. Bradley

pt, { Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1784, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

for 30

Daniel O. Bradley pot

\$ 9.05

Number of record:

3

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

75

Bradley, Ephraim

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116605	26
2	6800	27
3	6700	28
4	6966	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Stephen Bradley*

*Private*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *November 11*  
*October 27*, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*W* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Eschraim Buckley*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *5* months days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *48*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, }

Remarks :

*Done*

*AB* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Asheum Bradley*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*,  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term *8 months*.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Rou*

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Squire Bradley*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence  
dollars and ninetieths

*16  $\frac{80}{90}$*

Remarks:

*Boar*

76

Bradley Nathan

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37291934

2

20

3

21

4

22

5

23

6

24

7

25

8

26

9

27

10

28

11

29

12

30

13

31

14

32

15

33

16

34

17

35

18

36

19

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

19

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nathan Bradley

Sub, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Recd  
Nathan Bradley Sub

L. 7. 6. 8

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

77  
Bramor. Anthony

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privale

Privale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115825	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



67 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Anthony Brewer*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. William Faulkner's C (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *May June July Aug. Sept.*, 17*89*.

Roll dated

*Oct. 30*, 17*89*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *11 months*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term *8 months*.

Remarks: *He is a 1st Lt. Muster*

78  
Braum. Robert

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3776542	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Robert Brainer*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the months  
of *May June & July*, 17*80*.

Time of enlistment *May 5*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Subsistence money *10 Dol*

No. of months and days *2 months & 27 days*

Amount of pay *\$20. 17. 7 1/2*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } *58*

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*  
Copyist.

79  
*Brink Adam.*

---

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

— —

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Brink Adam*

---

80  
*Brink John*

---

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Brink John*

---

8.1  
Brink John C.

---

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Brink John C.

---



82

Brinckerhoff, Henry

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116608	26
2	6803	27
3	6703	28
4	6902	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Henry Brinkhoff*

*Rank*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bushkill*

*October 21*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On muster by Col  
Bowling Oct 27 per  
4 days.*

B | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Brinckerhoff

Private,

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{1}{2}$

Monthly subsistence till the {  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th {  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } 10  
ber, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { 45  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, }

Remarks: On furlough by Col  
Pawling, October 27 for  
four days.

W. Coan

*YB* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Henry Brinckerhoff*

*Privt,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp. Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term *8 Months*,

Remarks :

*Rowe*

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Henry Brinckerhoff*  
*Privt.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 66*  
dollars and ninetieths } *40*

Remarks:

83  
Brink, Adam

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116135	26
2	6344	27
3	6243	28
4	6457	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



13

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Adam Brink

1st

{ Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

May, June, July  
Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Fishkill  
Oct 29, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted May 8, 17

Term 8 months

Remarks:

J. C. Smith

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Adam Prince

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to  
Sept 30 17

Date of enlistment May 8, 17

Time 4 months 22 days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th  
August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th  
August to the 30 September } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 46 60/90

Remarks :

Henry

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Adam Brice*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*79*.  
*Company Court*  
*Nov*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May*, 17 .

Term *seven months*

Remarks :

*Houston*

*P* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Adam Brinker*

*priv*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1* *31* *1779*

Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Time months days

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Subsistence per month *0 dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16 25/100*

Remarks :

*Heurich*

84  
Brink Cornelius

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116143	26
2	630-1	27
3	6250	28
4	6458	29
5	3729178	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Q* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Come & Drive*

*Q*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*Aug & Sept* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*  
*Oct 29*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 5* , 17

Term *3 months*

Remarks :

*Howarth*



*B* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Cornelius Brier*

*Art*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sep 30*, 17

Date of enlistment *May 5*, 17

Time *4* months *27* days

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th {  
August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th {  
August to the 30 September }

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

*P*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Cornelius Prince*

*priv*

{ Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies; in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31*, 17*79*.

Date of enlistment

*May 5*, 17

Time

months

days

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence per month

*1 Dollar*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

*1/6600*

Remarks:

*Howarth*

*Q* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Cornelius Bunker*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated *Oct 1779*  
*Camp Army Point*  
*Nov 6, 1779*

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 5* 17

Term *6 months*

Remarks :

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Corn & Brink

port, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 1  
Corn & Brink port  
L 2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

85-  
Brink, John.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37116136	26
2	6343	27
3	6242	28
4	6450	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

93

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Brink  
for

{ Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

May June July  
Aug & Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Fishkill  
Oct 29, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

May 5 -  
8 months, 17

Term

Remarks :

Heustm



*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*John P. ...*

{ Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment to*  
*Sept 30*, 17

Date of enlistment *May 5*, 17

Time *4* months *27* days

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th }  
August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th } *10*  
August to the 30 September }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- } *47 30/100*  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks :

*Albion ...*

*P* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*John Prince*  
*ser*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Oct 1774*  
*Camp Army Louis*  
*Nov 6, 1774*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

*May 5*  
*Seven months*

Remarks :

73 Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Brinck  
for, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 31, 1779

Date of enlistment May 5, 17

Time 1 months days

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths { 16  $\frac{4}{90}$

Remarks :

Stewart  
Copyist.

86  
Brink, John. le.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37116137	26
2	6340	27
3	6244	28
4	6402	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*Q*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John C. Brins*  
*Priv* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*Aug & Sept*, 17  
Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*  
*Oct 27*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 8*, 17

Term *6 months*

Remarks :

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*John C. Print*

*Cor.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*July 1st to*  
*Sept 30*

Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Time *4* months *24* days

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th }  
August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th }  
August to the 30 September }

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

*George M.*



*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*John C. Prince*  
*ser*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

*P* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John C. Prince*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31*, 17*79*.

Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Time *1* months *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16 2/3*

Remarks :

*Heurman*  
Copyist.

87  
Brink Petrus

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

87291389

2

20

3

21

4

22

5

23

6

24

7

25

8

26

9

27

10

28

11

29

12

30

13

31

14

32

15

33

16

34

17

35

18

36

19

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Petrus Brink

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

" We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col<sup>o</sup> Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup> Deusen,

Oct 27, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 10707

Name,

Petrus Brink

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ 1 s. 4 d.

Date when Paid,

Oct 26, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Street

(645i)

Copyist.

88  
Broadhead Henry

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Sergeant & 2nd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37291411	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Broadhead  
2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>sgt</sup> { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dec 19

Henry Broadhead 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>sgt</sup>  
£ 31<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>

Number of record:

3

Street

(545m)

Copyist.



89  
Broock Thom

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37291489	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

V

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

U

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Thom Brock

port, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

June 10

Thom Brock port

L 3:11:2

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

90  
Brook. Mickel B

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Brooks. Mickel

91  
Brooks. Michel

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116577	26
2	37292005	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P 454.712

✓ See also

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Michael Brooks

Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months  
of May, June & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May '80, 17

Pay per month 5 3/4 Dol.

Subsistence money 2 Dol.

No. of months and days 2 Months 22 Days

Amount of pay \$ 10 4 3/4

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, { 12 1/4

Casualties

Remarks :

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Michel B Brook

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

bearing an <sup>affidavit</sup> certificate of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

at New York City

Dec 3, 1785.

£ 17-17-4

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

S. S. S. S.

Copyist.



92  
*Grover Lewis*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37291820</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

*R*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fennie Brower*

*pot*, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*See 21*

*Fennie Brower pot*

*L 20... 3.6*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*J. Mear*

Copyist.

93  
Brown. Asa.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37116606	26	
2	6801	27	
3	6701	28	
4	6907	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Asa Brown*

*Private*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*  
*October 29*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Asa Brewster*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *5* months days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the {  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th {  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { *48*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, }

Remarks :

*B* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Assee Brown*

*Privt,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term *5 months*,

Remarks: *In Command*,

*Rowe*



B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Asa Brown*

*Privt*

Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16  $\frac{50}{100}$*   
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks: *On Command*

*Rowe*

94  
Brown. Asa.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37115750	26
2	5447	27
3	5852	28
4	6047	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Chas Brown*

*(roll torn)* { Capt. William Faulkner's C(roll torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the

months *May, June, July, Aug & Sept, 1777*.

Roll dated

*Jan. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *1777*, 17 .

Term *8 months*

Remarks :

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Asa Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

On enlistment to

Sept. 30, 1774.

Date of enlistment May 12, 1774.

Time 4 months 20 days.

Pay per month \$13

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths } 12-70

Remarks:

B

## Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Asa Brown

Por,

Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (*roll  
torn*) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point

Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 17

Term 8 Weeks

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Graves  
Copyist.

57 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Brown*

*Gov*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *20th*

Time: *1* mo. *2* days.

Dollars per month *6.2*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence in } *16.20*  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:



95  
Brown John

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37291494	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Brown

pat, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 26  
John Brown pat  
£ 20.. 3.. 6

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

46  
Brown. Malakiah

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115714	26
2	37291730	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Malakiah Brown

Priv

{ Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

Neponagh  
Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 1, 1781.

For what term

4 mon.

Remarks:

Discharged Nov  
30"

McMichael

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Malak<sup>t</sup> Brown

for { Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

for  
Malak<sup>t</sup> Brown for  
£ 10. 13. 4

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

97  
Brown - Peter

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37291491	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Brown

Prof. { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 26  
Peter Brown Prof.  
L 18. 13. 4

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

98  
Brown, Zephaniah

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116139	26
2	6347	27
3	6246	28
4	6454	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Sebastian Brown*

*Cor.*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp Freshville*  
*Oct 24, 17*

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10* , 17 .

Term *6 months*

Remarks :

*Heaven*

*P* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Sebastian Brown*  
*priv*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*September 30*, 17

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 17

Time *4* months *22* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th }  
August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th } *10*  
August to the 30 September }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } *46 20/90*

Remarks :

*Hunter*

*P* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Stepheniah Brown*  
*Govt*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *October*

Roll dated *Camp Spring Point* 1779.  
*Nov 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 .

Term *3 months*

Remarks :

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jeremiah Brown*  
*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Dec 1 to 31*, 17*74*.

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 17*74*.

Time *1* months *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16 2/3*

Remarks :

*Robert Hunter*  
Copyist.



99  
Bruce Robert

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant J M Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729	1544	20
2		2052	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

1140454712

✓  
See also

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Robert Bruce

2. M. Sgt. Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

See 2.  
Robert Bruce 2 M. Sgt

£ 31. 1. 4

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Robert Bruce

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List \*

bearing an <sup>affidavit</sup> certificate of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

*at New York City*

*Dec 3*, 1785.

*J. 27. 9. 14*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*6*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 100  
Bruton, Arthur

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privalè

Privalè

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116888	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Arthur Branton*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*At Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *April 10*, 17

Time *5* months *21* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the {  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th {  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { *52 60*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } *80*

Remarks : *Deserted 18 of October*

*Rever*

106  
Pudd Frederick

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37291871	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Fredk Budd

port, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List.

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 18

Fredk Budd port

£ 20.. 10.. 8

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

102  
Duncker, Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37291361	20
2	1791	21
3	1459	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Thomas Bunker

Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition**

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster }  
County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Bunker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M<sup>c</sup>Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Guire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffeient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup>Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to,

Nov 27, 1788.

Number of record:

.....

Sheet

(152)

Copyist.

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Thomas Brucker

pot, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sec 21

Thomas Brucker pot

£ 17. 6. 0

Number of record:

3

.....

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Thomas Bunker

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeable to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Dollars.	90th.
43	30

Remarks:

\*Roll signed by J. M. Patterson

Number of record:

4

Sheet

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 703  
Bunker. Salomon.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3715670	26	
2	37291689	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Salomon Bunker*

*Pw*, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Neponaugh*  
*dec 19*, 1781.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

B.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Solomon Bunker

Sgt. { Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

10019  
Solomon Bunker  
\$ 20.00

Number of record:

3

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

704  
Bumochoten, Elias V<sup>m</sup>

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115618	26
2	5651	27
3	5632	28
4	5646	29
5	37291295	30
6	1316	31
7	1401	32
8	1984	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein V

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

704  
Bumochoten, Elias V<sup>m</sup>

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115618	26
2	5651	27
3	5632	28
4	5646	29
5	37291295	30
6	1316	31
7	1401	32
8	1984	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein V

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Elias V<sup>n</sup> Bunschoten*  
*Major*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of *April, May, June*  
*July, Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Oct 29, 1779.*

Commissioned or appointed *Apr 22, 1779.*

Remarks:

*critical*

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Elias V<sup>m</sup> Bunschoten*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an

**Abstract**

of pay and subsistence for the Regiment of New York Levies, commanded by Lt. Col. Albert Pawling,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of *Apl, May, June*

*July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Dated *Camp near Stony*

*Point Nov 12*, 1779.

Date of appointment *Apl 22*, 1779.

Time *5* mo. *9* days.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Monthly subsistence to } *30 Dollars*  
ye 17th of August, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th } *300 Dollars*  
Aug't to ye 30 September }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- } *821 Dollars*  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*McMichael*



*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Elias V<sup>n</sup> Bunschoten*  
*Major*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the months of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp*  
*Nov 6*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed *Apr 22*, 1779.

Remarks: *On Command*

*McMichael*

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Elias V<sup>n</sup> Bunschoten

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an  
**Abstract**

of pay and subsistence for the Regiment of New  
York Levies commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Oct*, 1779.

dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*Nov 12*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*.

Subsistence per month *300*

Whole amount of pay per month } *350*  
in dollars & ninetieths, }

Remarks :

*McMichael*

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Elias 1<sup>st</sup> Bunschoten

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an  
**Abstract\***

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies  
commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Command<sup>t</sup> Albert  
Pawling,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *1 Nov & Dec 25*, 1779.

Abstract dated, *Wallkill*  
*Sept 23*, 1782.

Time, *1* M., *25* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, *50*

Due for Rations, *165 @ 9<sup>d</sup>*

Pay & Rations, *42 .. 17 .. 1*

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Rations, £ *6 .. 3 .. 9*

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Pay, £ *42* s. *13* D. *4*

Remarks :

*2*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*J. L. Stees*

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Chas Van Benschoten

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Not dated*

, 17 .

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *27 apr*, 1779.  
*July 1780*

Reappointment, *Apr 27*, 1781 .

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*5* *Street*

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Elias V<sup>n</sup> Bunschoten

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies  
Commanded by Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup> Albert Pawling,  
Command<sup>t</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr 15 to Dec*, 1781.

Abstract audited,

*Sept 23*, 1782

Commencing, *Apr 3*, 17.

Ending, *Dec 26*, 17.

Time, *8* months, *24* Days.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, *0 0*

Rations Due, *7 72*

P<sup>r</sup> Ration, *@ 9 d*

Amount of Rations, £ *2 7* s. *14* d. *0*

Amount of Pay, £ *1 7 6* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*Sheet*

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Elias Van Benschoten  
Major, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

26 Dec Elias Van Benschoten  
Major £ 205. 14. 0

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.



185  
Burgess, James

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3776543	26
2	37292053	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

*B* Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James B. Curran*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months  
of *May June July*, 17*50*.

Time of enlistment *May 15*, 17*50*.

Pay per month *10 Dol*

Subsistence money *10 Dol*

No. of months and days *2 months 17 days*

Amount of pay *\$16. 9. 7*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, { *51*<sup>*30*</sup>/<sub>*40*</sub>

Casualties

Remarks :

*James*  
Copyist.

6

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

James Burges

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**List \***

*affidant*  
bearing a certificate of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List sworn to

*at New York City*

*Dec 3, 1785.*

*I 26. 2. 8*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*6*

.....

(545m)

*Street*

Copyist.

106

Purhance Cherek

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37291786	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Sherrick Burhance

pot, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov 21  
Sherrick Burhance pot

Number of record:

(545m)

Sherrick

Copyist.

107

Burhance. Isaac.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali. Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116145	26
2	6353	27
3	6252	28
4	6460	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



YB Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Isaac Burhan

priv, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of May, June, July

Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill  
Oct 29, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term 1 month

Remarks: On command

H. C. C.

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Isaac Purhans*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment to*  
*Sept 30*, 17

Date of enlistment *Aug 1*, 17

Time *2* months *2* days

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th {

August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th {

August to the 30 September } *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths { *28*

Remarks *At Command*

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.*

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Isaac Purhance*

*For*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Oct 1779.  
Camp Stony Point  
Nov 6, 1779.*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

*12 months*

Remarks:

*Our Command*

*P*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Isaac Purhance*

*Enl.*

{ Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31*, 17*79*.

Date of enlistment *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Time \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *1 1/4 Dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16 1/6*

Remarks:

*Thurman*  
Copyist

788  
Burhance, Terrick

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116138	26
2	6346	27
3	6240	28
4	6453	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

*Jesse Bushane*

*by* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*September 30*, 17

Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Time *4* months *24* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th }  
August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th } *10*  
August to the 30 September }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } *46 60/100*

Remarks :

*Hunter*



*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Frederick Borthans*

*1st*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*Aug & Sept*, 17  
Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*

*Oct 27*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May*, 17

Term *9 months*

Remarks :

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jeremiah Burhance*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated *Nov 6, 1779.*

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 8* , 17 .

Term *8 months*

Remarks :

*Heuston*

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jerrick Purchase*

*prv*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31*, 17*79*.

Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17*79*.

Time months days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16 2/3*

Remarks :

107

*Burhans Terrick*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Burhans Terrick*

110  
*Burhaus Isaac.*

---

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Burhance Isaac.*

---

✓ 111  
Burnet. John.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115-653	26
2	37291328	27
3	1673	28
4	194	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also



B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Burnet

Capt.

Capt. John Burnet's Company in, a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Not Stated

17

Roll dated

Neponagh

Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned

Apr 21, 1781.

Appointed

17

Enlisted

17

For what term

Remarks:

Mellish and

*B*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Burnet*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies  
Commanded by Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup> Albert Pawling,  
Command<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

*April to Dec*, 1781.

Abstract audited,

*Sept 23*, 1782.

*107 Amount of Capt Burnet's  
Pay Roll - \$1713-52*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

*Direct*

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Burnet  
Capt., { Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec 19  
John Burnet Capt

L 143.7.10

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

3

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Burnet

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *April 27*, 1781.

Reappointment, , 17

Remarks:

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5  
(545m)

*Street*

Copyist.

112  
Burnett, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.7116146	26
2	633-4	27
3	6255-	28
4	6461	29
5	3729160	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Turner*

*Enl* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug & Sept*, 17*79*  
Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*  
*Dec 29*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term *8 months*

Remarks: *in command*



73

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Burner

Art

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the Organization named above, from

Enlistment  
to Sept 30, 17

Date of enlistment Aug 1, 17

Time 2 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th }  
August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th }  
August to the 30 September }

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths } 28

Remarks On Command

Stewart

*Robert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Burnett*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Oct 1779*  
*Camp Stone Point*  
*Nov 6, 1779*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

*Months*

Remarks:

*On command*

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Burnett*

*for* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31*, 17*79*.

Date of enlistment *Aug 1*, 17

Time *1* months *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence per month *16 dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16 60/90*

Remarks :

*J. C. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Barnet

for, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

See 20

John Barnet for

L 19. 9. 4

Number of record:

3

Sheet

(545m)

Copyist.

113

Burns. Edward.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116576	26
2	37291475	27
3	2655	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 45-4.712

✓ See also

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Edward Burns

Pot

{ Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months

of May June & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment. May 7, 17

Pay per month • 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Subsistence money 10 Dols

No. of months and days 2 Months 28 Days

Amount of pay £14 11  $\frac{1}{3}$

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 48  $\frac{80}{100}$

Casualties

Remarks:

James



*T*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Edward Burns*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

*Off receipt*  
bearing an ~~certificate~~ of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to *at New York City*  
*Dec 3, 1755.*

*\$ 18.80*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

*Alfred*

Copyist.

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Edward Burns

pol { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dec 26

Edward Burns pol  
£ 20.19.6

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

114  
Burns, William

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Barnes, William

115  
Purt Christ

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37291874	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Christ Burt

Prof

{ Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 18

Christ Burt Prof

\$ 20.50.4

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

116

Purwell James

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37291420	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also



B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

James Burnell

Port

{ Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List.

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 19  
James Burnell Port  
£ 20. 16. 0

Number of record:

3

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

117  
Bush. Henry

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37110748	26
2	5445	27
3	5850	28
4	6045	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13 | Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Van Bush*

*For* } Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Sept 1st*

*Sept 30*

17

Date of enlistment

*Sept 1st*

17

Time

*4*

months

*20*

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

*45-70*

Remarks:

*65* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*George Branch*

*1st*, { Capt. William Faulkner's C(roll torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the months *May 1877* to *Sept. 1877*.

Roll dated

*June 1877*, 17 .

Commissioned *June 1877*, 17 .

Appointed *June 1877*, 17 .

Enlisted *June 1877*, 17 .

Term *8 months*

Remarks :

*\* Roll (r)*

*James*

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Brush

Pvt

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated

Stony Point  
Nov. 6, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

May 12, 17

Term

8 weeks

Remarks:

Graves

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Oct., 1779.

Commencement of pay

20th

Time

mo.

days.

Dollars per month

6.00

Subsistence per month

1.00

Amount of pay and subsistence in

•dollars and ninetieths

7.00

Remarks:



118  
Bushe. Peter

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*1* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Peter Dashi*

*1*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780; next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *June, July,*

*August & September,* 1777.

Roll dated *August 10th*  
*October 20th,* 1777.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 1777.

Appointed *June 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1777.

Term *June 1st*

Remarks:

*23* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Burke*

*Private* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*8 Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *5* months *1* days.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Monthly subsistence till the

18th of August, 1779;

Monthly subsistence from the 18th

of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, both days included, } *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *40*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks :

*B.* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Bushe*

*Put* , { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October* , 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*

*November 6* , 1779 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1* , 17 .

Term *8 months* ,

Remarks:

*Rowe*

*B* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Bushe*

*1200*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Subsistence per month *1 1/2*

Amount of pay and subsistence { *16 6*  
dollars and ninetyeths *96*

Remarks :

✓  
Butler, John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 31  
2 32  
3 33  
4 34  
5 35  
6 36  
7 37  
8 38  
9 39  
10 40  
11 41  
12 42  
13 43  
14 44  
15 45  
16 46  
17 47  
18 48  
19 49  
20 50  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



✓  
Butler, John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *Aug. 1774*, 1774.

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment

Time / months / days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

B | Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*John Butler*

*For*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1779.

Roll dated *December*

*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*May 8*, 17

Term

*6 months*

Remarks: *In command*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

1774.

Commencement of pay

Time 7 mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

120  
Parker, Elias

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark;

See also



B

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Sylvas Buyer

for ( Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York, -  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dec 9  
Sylvas Buyer for  
£ 20..16..0

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

121  
Parker Syllas J

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Sylas Buyker Jr  
Sgt

( Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York;  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dec 1  
Sylas Buyker Jr. Sgt.  
£ 20.. 16.. 0.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

122  
Bayard John.  
Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bayard John.

123

*Lady Nathaniel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Albert Pawling*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *March*

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *27th*

, 17

Reappointment, .

, 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.



1.  
Callaghan Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6 | Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Thomas Callaghan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition**

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings  
Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster }  
County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M<sup>c</sup>Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Guire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup>Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to,

*May 7, 1788.*

Number of record:

*Street*

(52)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Thomas Gallagher

( Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

12  
Calwell, Arthur

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Calwell, Arthur

127  
Cammell, William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
(Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the

months

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :



(17) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Faulkner's Company*

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment *17 Aug*, 17

Time months *10* days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*C*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Commell*

*Pos*

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Albany County*  
*Nov. 5*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*May 8*, 17

Term

*See above*

Remarks :

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### Commencement of pay

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

127  
Canfield Amos

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

10 Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Amos B. Smith*

*Print* } Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m)

*Print*  
Copyist.

135  
Cannon James

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List \***

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Oct 1800*, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *27 1800*, 17

Reappointment, , 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*3*  
(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 129  
*Cannon Peter*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Ln.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Harmon*

*not*

Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*Peter Harmon not*

*L 15. 12. 46*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

Card. Hugh

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*L*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Hugh Card*

*post* ) Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See 18*  
*Hugh Card post*  
*L 20. 18. 8*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

131  
Barner. Andrew

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372222	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



6 Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Andrew Garner*

*Pm,*

{ Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Not Stated* 17

Roll dated

*Neponagh*  
*Dec 19, 1781.*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 26, 1781.*

For what term

Remarks:

*William Michael*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Anderson Warner*

( Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
Comptroller's Office,  
Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*Anderson Warner*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

132  
Barney, Barnabas

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*1st* *Co.* *1st* *Regt.* *1777*  
(roll torn) Capt. William Faulkner's C (roll torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the months *1st* *to* *1st* *1777* .

Roll dated

*1st* *1777* .  
Commissioned *1st* *1777* .  
Appointed *1st* *1777* .  
Enlisted *1st* *1777* .

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment.

, 17

Time

months.

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Barnabas Tracy  
Corporal, [Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1774.

Roll dated Henry Barent

Nov. 6, 1774.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed May 9, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term 6 months

Remarks:



12 Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

14 1/2 { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of , 17

Commencement of pay 1/2

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in { dollars and ninetieths }

Remarks:

135  
Carpenter Neh<sup>r</sup>

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

132  
Carpenter Neh<sup>r</sup>

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*h* Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Wm. Carpenter*

*John* ( Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Sec. 8*

*Wm. Carpenter*  
*Sept 20. 1843*

Number of record:

*5*  
(545m)

Copyist.

134  
*Carpenter Nicholas*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*h* Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Carpenter*

*P 14*, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Recd of  
Nicholas Carpenter  
Sept 24 1843*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.



735  
Barte, Miller

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

William Parle

Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months  
of *May & June*, 17*90*.

Time of enlistment *May 15*, 17*90*.

Pay per month *3* Dol

Subsistence money *1* Dol

No. of months and days *2 Months 10 Days*

Amount of pay *17* 2 3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, *17 10 90*

Casualties

Remarks:

136  
Warter, Luke.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*C* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Luke Carter*

*Privat*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 10th 1778*

*October 21*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Lieut. Carter

Private, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment  
to Sept 30, 1777.

Date of enlistment April 20, 17

Time 5 months 11 days.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, both days included, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } 56 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks:

Done

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Luke Carter*

*Privat,*

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Moneypoint,*

*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *April 20,* , 17

Term *8 months*

Remarks:



Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Lucas Carter

Private { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

Time 1 mo. 1 days.

Pay per month 6 1/2

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence { 16 70  
dollars and ninetyeths

Remarks:

137  
Case Enos

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

*h*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Cross base*

*art*

{ Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See 18*

*Cross base put  
£ 2/2 1/4*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

Case, William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*B* | Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*William Case*

*pot*

{ Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
{ Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sec. 8.  
William Case pot  
£ 20. 5. 4*

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 137  
*Cassady Nicholas*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Richd Lussady*  
*Corpl* ( Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See*  
*Richd Lussady Corpl*  
*± 22*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*See 1*  
Copyist.

✓  
Batterton Nathaniel

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein. 6

Book Mark:

See also

6

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nathl. Catterlow

ser

Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec. 18

Nathl. Catterlow ser

L 20. 17. 6

32552

5-14312

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

141  
Hawin Danel.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivale | Grivale

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

✓ **See also** .....

C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Swin

(Pl) { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months  
of May, June, July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 15, 17

Pay per month \$13.00

Subsistence money 1.00

No. of months and days 2 Months 11 Days

Amount of pay \$17.20

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, { 42.10

Casualties

Remarks :

142  
Chamberland, Jacob.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also



(Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Joseph Chamberland*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next;

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 21st*

*October 21*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 21st*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Sup't (Surrendered)*  
*Prisoner* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Continued*  
*to Sept 30, 1779.*

Date of enlistment *April 28*, 17

Time *3* months *3* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *43 60*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } *20*

Remarks :

*Done*

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob Chamberland*

*Private,*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Muncy Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 .

Term *8 months*,

Remarks: *On Command,*

*Lower*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Chamberland*  
*Paul,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 1/2*  
dollars and ninetieths }

Remarks: *See Company Roll*

*James Chamberland*

*Chambers Cornelius*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*h*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Cornelius Chambers*

*for*

( Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See  
Cornelius Chambers for  
£20. 12. 5*

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Street*

Copyist.



1784  
Chambers Jacobus

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*h* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacobus Chambers*

*port*, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Nov 30*  
*Jacobus Chambers port*

*12 3 6*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*St. Louis*

Copyist.

✓  
*Champerway Andrew*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>9</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* *✓*

**Book Mark:**

*RAP. 454712*

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Richard Sackett*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

bearing an <sup>affidavit</sup> certificate of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

*at New York City*

, 17

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War, Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
*Chapman Daniel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*David Chapman*

*for* Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*209126*  
*David Chapman List*  
*f 209126*

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*545m*  
Copyist.



✓  
*Chapman Stephen*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Stephen Chapman*

*part* ( Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*26. loc.*  
*Stephen Chapman*  
*12. 11. 1843*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

Chase Ebenezer

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*h*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Eben<sup>r</sup>. Chase*

*for*

{ Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
{ Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See 19*

*Eben<sup>r</sup>. Chase for*

*\$ 20.16.0*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*Sheet*

Copyist.

Chase, Jeddediah

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

16

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jedediah Chase

for Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Jedediah Chase for

Sept 27

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.



Chase Genos

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Zenos Chase*

*Col.*, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York, )  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Dec 19*  
*Zenos Chase Col*  
*L 20. 16. 0*

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Street*

Copyist.

Whitfield, Caleb

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Capt. Charles*

*Capt.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*Aug Sept*, 17  
Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*

*Oct*, 17

Commissioned *May 5*, 17

Appointed *May 5*, 17

Enlisted *May 5*, 17

Term *1 year*

Remarks :

C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Caleb Chittfield

Corp

{ Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to  
Sept 30, 17

Date of enlistment May 5, 17

Time 4 months 27 days

Pay per month 7/8

Monthly subsistence to the 17th ( )  
August, both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th ( )  
August to the 30 September ) 10

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

56 52/100

Remarks :

Corrington

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Caleb Chaffee*

*Le.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated *Sept 17/74*  
*Camp Stony Point*  
*Nov 74*

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term *6 months* 17

Remarks:



*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Capt. Charfield*

*Corp.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling. }

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 3*, 17*74*

Date of enlistment *May 3*, 17

Time *1* months *3* days

Pay per month *500*

Subsistence per month *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *730*

Remarks :

*Robert Hunter*  
Copyist.

X

Chatterdon Nathaniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Nathaniel Chatterdon*

Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition**

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings  
Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster )  
County ) ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Bassett, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M<sup>c</sup>Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Guire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffeient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup>Deusen."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Deposition sworn to,

*Sept 27*, 1788.

Number of record:

*1*  
(152)

*Street*

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*1843*  
} Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

*Sheet*  
Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel W. Allen*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

**Roll**

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeable to my pay Rolls.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Oct 1st 1780*

, 17

Dollars.	90th.
<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*  
(555)

*Street*  
Copyist.

Chatterton, Nathaniel

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Chatterton, Nathaniel



*Chesell Jacob*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

RA P. 454.712

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Rangers under the command of  
Lient. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his  
Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo.  
Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies,  
For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll audited, \_\_\_\_\_

Commencing, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Ending, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

N<sup>o</sup> of Days, \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. Day, \_\_\_\_\_

Whole Amount of Pay, £ \_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Christian, Cornelius

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Frivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Cornet Christian

Enr. { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of May, June, July

Aug & Sept, 1779

Roll dated Camp Fishkill  
Oct 1779

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term 1 Month

Remarks:

Christian

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Cornelius Christian*

*Sr.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*July 1st* to *Sept 30*, 17

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 17

Time *4* months *22* days

Pay per month *6/10*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th (

August, both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th (

August to the 30 September )

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths *46/00*

Remarks :

C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Corporal Erickson

74, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

Oct, 1774  
Camp Strout  
Nov 6, 1774

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :



C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Corporal Christopher

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 31, 1777

Date of enlistment

Time months days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 16 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 10 4/9

Remarks:

Christopher

Church. John.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book. Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John C. ...*  
*Det.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July,*

*Aug & Sept* 17  
Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*  
*Oct 24*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term *1 year*

Remarks :

*John C. ...*

C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Church  
for

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to  
September 17

Date of enlistment August 17

Time 1 months 17 days

Pay per month \$43

Monthly subsistence to the 17th )  
August, both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th )  
August to the 30 September ) 10

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths 44-700

Remarks:

Copyist

C

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Church

for;

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated Dec 1779  
Camp Mry Town  
Nov 6, 1779

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted 1779 17 .

Term 1779 17 .

Remarks:

Robert Hunter

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*John Church*

*John* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Dec 1 to 3*, 17*74*

Date of enlistment *March*, 17

Time / months days

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16 2/3*

Remarks:

*John Church*



Churchel William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*William (Charles)*

*1000*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1779.

Roll dated *October 27*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17

Term

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

William Church

Part, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30

, 1779.

Date of enlistment

May 2

, 17

Time

4

months

30

days.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Monthly subsistence till the

18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th

of August to the 30th of Septem-

ber, both days included,

10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence,

dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

48

Remarks :

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y.  
Militia.

William Churchel

Priest, [Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point,  
November 6, 1779.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted May 2, 177

Term 8 months,

Remarks:

( Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*William (Luther)*

*Paul*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct 10*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetyctis

Remarks :

Churchell Jonas

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Company 2nd Battalion*  
{ Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
(Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *Sept. 1797*, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Capt. William Faulkner's Company*  
(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*17th of August*, 17  
Date of enlistment *17th of August*, 17

Time *1* months *17* days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the  
17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

20 Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*James Churchill*

(104), { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1779.

Roll dated *May (Print)*  
*Nov. 10*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1780*, 17 .

Term *12 months*

Remarks : *discharged*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17 / 17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

117  
*Blake Michael V.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Blake Michael*

Blauwater.

John

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**



*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Cavanagh*

*Enl.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug, Sept, 17*  
Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*  
*1780*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term *1 month*

Remarks :

*J. Cavanagh*

C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Claerwaters

for Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

July 1st 1776

Date of enlistment

May 17

Time

4 months 17 days

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Monthly subsistence to the 17th )

August, both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th )

August to the 30 September )

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths )

Remarks :

10  
47 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Stevenson

C

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Clarrwater

Cor, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated Dec 1774  
Camp & Drury Jones  
Nov 6, 1774.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term Nov 6, 1774

Remarks :

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John. Parnall*

*Dr* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Dec 1* to *31*, 17*79*  
Date of enlistment *March 4*, 17

Time *1* months *1* days

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16 2/3*

Remarks: —

*Robert Hunter*

Clark, John.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

(Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Clark*

*Butt,*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

*May June July*  
*August & September, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Sept. 21st*  
*October 21, 1779.*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks:



Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Clark

Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17

Time 3 months days.

Pay per month  $\epsilon \frac{2}{3}$

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 40

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, 45 dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks :

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Clark*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Stony Point,*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term *8 months,*

Remarks :

*W. Low*

( Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Clark*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Subsistence per month *11*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *17 66*  
dollars and ninetieths *90*

Remarks :

*Ln* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Clark*

*ser*, { Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*John Clark ser*

*S 202 4-2*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

Clark. John.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Privali

Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John C. 1

For { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

May June July  
Aug Sept, 1779  
Roll dated Camp Fishkill  
Dec 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term

Remarks:



*C.* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Clark*

*B.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*December*  
*17th*, 17

Date of enlistment *17*

Time *1* months *17* days

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th )  
August, both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th )  
August to the 30 September )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths )

Remarks :

*John Clark*

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Clerk*  
*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Camp Co. Corns*  
*Nov 6, 1779.*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :

C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Clem

Enl. { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31, 1779

Date of enlistment March 17

Time 1 months 17 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 16 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 100 1/3

Remarks :

John Clem

163  
Charwater, Matthew

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Faulkner's*

{ Capt. William Faulkner's (roll torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment

17

, 17

Time

months

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the

17th of August inclusive.

Monthly subsistence from the 18th

of August to the 30th of Septem-

ber, inclusive.

Whole amount of pay and subsist-

ence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:



*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Matthew Parwater*

*C. H.* { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated *October*, 1777

*May (June)*  
*1777*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term *6 months*

Remarks :-

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

3-57  
*Clawter John*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Clarewater John*

1765  
*Cleak. Michael V.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*V Cleak. Michael*

7  
166  
Wheland, William

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

( Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*4th Colonel*

*1st* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*  
*August & September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 20th*  
*October 20*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William C. Land

Rec'd, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment  
to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment Aug 1, 1779.

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, 48 dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks :

6 Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

William Cleland

Priest

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point, November 6, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Enlisted May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Term 8 months.

Remarks:

C Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William (Richard)*

*Rank 1,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Subsistence per month *1 00*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 66*  
dollars and ninetieths }

Remarks :

Clark John

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with :

Clark John

*Cleland William*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cleland William*

Godinton, Benjamin

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



C. Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Benjamin Codinton

Pr, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

Neponagh  
Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 26, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

McMichael

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Remained Additions*

*per* ( Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

*per*  
*Remained Additions per*  
*L. 200. 5. 13*

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

*Free*

Copyist.

*Codwin*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R.A.P. 45 4712*

See also

6 | |

*Bedwin*

Appears as shown below on an

*Abstract* \*

of *Pay for the Regiment of*  
*Green York, Light Commanded*  
*by Genl. John Albert anding*  
*Command*

(Revolutionary War,)

*Abstract* dated *Sept 23, 1782*

*To Enroll Capt. Buckle*  
*Pay Roll in Bedwin's*  
*substance & 6c*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

*Trace*

Godwinse Christopher

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christopher ...*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis: 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Feb 1780*

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *April*

, 17

Reappointment,

, 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*(1)*

(545m)

Copyist.



172  
Col. Cornelius

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joh<sup>s</sup> T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums prefixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

, 17

Name & Rank,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificat,

Amount of Certificat, £

s.

d.

Date When Paid,

, 17

Received of,

Witness,

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Copyul.

173

*Gole Simon C*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*2*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James H. ...*  
( Captain John Burnet's Company,  
) Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,

"Comptroller's Office,

"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

*Colin William*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*L* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Robin*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1781*  
*William Robin Corpl*  
*L 180 180 6*

Number of record:

*3*  
(545m)

Copyist.



*Collamar E. Beneser*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*See* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Thomson Callamar*

*1781* (Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
) Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See*  
*Thomson Callamar pot*

*£ 20. 0. 0*

Number of record:

.....  
(545m)

*1781*  
Copyist.

176  
Bolivall. Arthur

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Arthur Colwell

Pr, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Neponaugh, dec 17, 1781.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

Accounted

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Arthur L. ...*

{ Captain John Farnet's Company,  
{ Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,

"Comptroller's Office,

Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1784, as follows, Viz.:"

**Revolutionary War.**

*Arthur L. ...*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
*Combs Michael*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Michael Pawling*

of  
{ Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
{ Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Michael Pawling*

*Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1843*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

178

Cunningham, William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Canningham

Private

{ Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated "Not Stated", 17  
"Neponaugh"  
Dec 14, 1781.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted April 26, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

Residual

✓  
*Conklin John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBER**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Albert Pawling's Regiment*

*1001* } Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*1001*  
Copyist.

Conklin Samuel

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*b*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel Conklin*

*not*, } Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See 18*  
*Samuel Conklin not*  
*L 25. 5. 4*

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

Copyist.

181  
*Connor Edward*

---

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

*Lieut & 2<sup>d</sup> Master* | *Lieut. & 2<sup>d</sup> Master*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Connor Edward*

---

✓ Connor. Edward.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Edward Connor*

*Lt* , { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Neponaugh*

*Dec 19*, 1781

Commissioned

*Apr 16*, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

For what term

Remarks:

*Michael*

Donnor. Daniel

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*James* *James*  
*Butt*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 10. 1777*

*October 29*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 6*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

643

(643)

Copyist



Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Connor

Private, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 4, 1779.

Time 4 months 26 days.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{3}{4}$

Monthly subsistence till the 1

18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, 47  $\frac{20}{100}$   
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks :

Ross

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Daniel Connor*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 6*, 17

Term *8 months*,

Remarks : *On Command,*

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Daniel Connor*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. *2* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *1 0*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths } *90*

Remarks: *On Command*

*A. Connor*

Donnor. Edward.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut & 2r. Master | Lieut. & 2r. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454 712

See also

6

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Edward S. S. S. S.

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies  
commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Command<sup>t</sup> Albert  
Pawling,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. S. S. S. S., 1779.

Abstract dated, 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1779.

Sept 13, 1779.

Time, 1 M., 2 D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 13

Due for Rations, 2 5 2 7 4

Pay & Rations, 17 11 8

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Rations, £ 2 5 1 3

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Pay, £ 17 11 8 s. 10 D.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Edward S. S. S. S.

C

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Edward Connor

Appears with the rank of *2d Mr* on an  
**Abstract**

of pay and subsistence for the Regiment of New  
York Levies commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert  
Pawling,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

*Oct*, 1779.

dated

*Camp Stony Point*  
*Nov 12, 1779.*

Commencement of pay

*Oct 1*, 17

Time

/

mo.

days.

Pay per month

*13 Dollars*

Subsistence per month

*100*

Whole amount of pay per month }  
in dollars & ninetieths, }

*113*

Remarks :

*Mulliken*



C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Edward Connor

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Mr. on an

**Abstract**

of pay and subsistence for the Regiment of New York Levies, commanded by Lt. Col. Albert Pawling,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of Apr. May, June  
July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Dated Camp near Stony  
Point Nov 12, 1779.

Date of appointment May 3, 1779.

Time 4 mo. 29 days.

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Monthly subsistence to }  
ye 17th of August, } 10 Dollars

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th }  
Aug't to ye 30 September } 100 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
-ence in dollars & ninetieths } 246<sup>51</sup> Dollars

Remarks:

McMichael

6

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Edward Connor

Dr. Master

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Oct. , 1779.

Roll dated

Sept.

Nov. 6, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed May 3, 1779.

Remarks:

On command

Michael

6

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Edward Connor  
Lt. Col., 3<sup>d</sup> Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Oct. , 1779.

Roll dated

Sept

Nov 6 , 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

May 3, 1779.

Remarks:

On command

Not to bail

C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Edwards Connor

Sr { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 31, 1774.

Date of enlistment May 6, 1774.

Time 1 months days

Pay per month 26 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 126 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks :

Connor

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Edward Connor*

*Serjeant*

(Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies commanded (roll torn) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 79*  
*Camp Stony Point*  
*Nov 6 17 79*

Commissioned

*May 3 17 79*

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :

*See Certificate*

C

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Edward Connor  
Lt & Tr. Master 3<sup>d</sup> Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Apr. May June  
July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp  
Oct 29, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed May 3, 1779.

Remarks:

Michael





C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Edward Conner

Lieut. { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

May, June, July,  
Aug & Sept, 1774.  
Roll dated Camp Fennell

Commissioned May 6, 1774.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term

Remarks :

Howarth

6

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Edward Connor

Appears with the rank of *2d Master* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies  
Commanded by Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup> Albert Pawling,  
Command<sup>t</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr to Nov*, 17*80*.

Abstract audited, *Wallkill*

*Sept 23*, 17*82*.

Commencing, *May 3*, 17.

Ending, *Nov 30*, 17.

Time, *6* months, *28* Days.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, *12*

Rations Due, *208*

P<sup>r</sup> Ration, *12 1/2*

Amount of Rations, £ *7* s. *10* d. *0*

Amount of Pay, £ *6* s. *0* d. *10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Steel*

16

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Edward Connor

Appears with the rank of 2d Major on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies  
Commanded by Lieut. Col<sup>d</sup> Albert Pawling,  
Command<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April to Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited,

Sept 3, 1782.

Commencing, April, 1781.

Ending, Dec 1, 1781.

Time, 7 months, 6 Days.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, 1

Rations Due, 224

P<sup>r</sup> Ration, 8 1/2

Amount of Rations, £ 18 s. 2 d. 0

Amount of Pay, £ 6 s. 5 d. 0

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*h*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Edward Connor*

*2<sup>d</sup> Master*, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Henry Edward Connor*

*2<sup>d</sup> Master*

*F 42.5.10*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*S. J. ...*

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Edward ...*  
} Captain John Burnet's Company,  
' } Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*Accepted*  
Copyist.



Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Edward Coomer  
Lieut. [Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to  
September 17

Date of enlistment May 6, 17

Time 4 months 26 days.

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Monthly subsistence to the 17th of  
August, both days included, 10

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th of  
August to the 30 September 100

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths 312 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Remarks :

Robert Hunter

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Colonel*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *2nd Feb 1780*

, 17 *80*.

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *3rd Feb 1780*

, 17 *79*.

Reappointment, *14th Feb 1780*

, 17 *79*.

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*2*  
(545m.)

Copyist.

✓ 151  
Donnor. James.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*James Cox*

*1780*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *July*

*August & September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin*

*October 27*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 3*, 17 .

Term

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Connor*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*August*  
*to Sept 30*, 1779

Date of enlistment *May 5*, 17

Time *4* months *27* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779, {

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, { *40*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { *47 30*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, { *90*

Remarks :

*J. Connor*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

James Connor

Pvt.

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point November 6, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term 8 months.

Remarks:



(Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James (son)*

*James*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *1 1/2*

Amount of pay and subsistence { *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths } *76*

Remarks :

✓ 786  
Donnor. William

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privale Privale

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

(Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*William Carver*

*1780* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*  
*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Yorkmouth*  
*October 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 17

Term

Remarks:

*None*

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Corner*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 5*, 17

Time *4* months *27* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the 1  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *16*  
ber, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *47 31*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } *26*

Remarks :

*How*

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Connor*

*Dot*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 3<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Term *8 months*

Remarks:

( Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William (son)*  
*Rec'd*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*67*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*68*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*  
dollars and ninctieths

Remarks :



197  
Constable Carrist

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Received of*  
Regt. { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 789  
*Constable William*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Original as established*

*1781* } Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See 21*

*Original as established*

*See 21*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

Conway John

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*6*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Conway*

*Copel*

( Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.)

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See*

*John Conway Copel.*

*£ 22.17.7*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*Sheet*

Copyist.



190  
Cook, Benjamin

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. Y.  
Militia.

Paul,

Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of May June July

August 9 September, 1779.

Roll dated *June 18 1841*

(closed) 11, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 10 June 17, 17  .

Term	Definition
1. <b>Accounting</b>	Accounting is the process of recording, summarizing, and reporting the financial transactions and events of an organization in a systematic and concise manner.
2. <b>Accounting cycle</b>	An accounting cycle is a series of steps that accountants follow to record and summarize financial transactions.
3. <b>Accounting equation</b>	The accounting equation is a fundamental principle of accounting that states that the total assets of a company are equal to the total liabilities and equity.
4. <b>Accounting period</b>	An accounting period is a specific time interval over which financial transactions are recorded and summarized.
5. <b>Accounting system</b>	An accounting system is a set of procedures and controls used to record and summarize financial transactions.
6. <b>Accounting software</b>	Accounting software is a computer program that automates the accounting process, allowing users to record and summarize financial transactions electronically.
7. <b>Accounting information system</b>	An accounting information system is a system that integrates accounting with other business processes, such as sales, purchasing, and inventory management.
8. <b>Accounting information system (AIS)</b>	An AIS is a system that integrates accounting with other business processes, such as sales, purchasing, and inventory management.
9. <b>Accounting information system (AIS) components</b>	The components of an AIS include the accounting system, the accounting software, and the accounting information system.
10. <b>Accounting information system (AIS) components</b>	The components of an AIS include the accounting system, the accounting software, and the accounting information system.

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_

1/2000

(643) Copyist.

1992

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Benjamin Cook*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to* *Sept 11 30*, 1779

Date of enlistment *Sept 21*, 17

Time *5* months *10* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the 1  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, both days included, } *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *50 20*  
dollars & ninetieths of dollars, } *40*

Remarks :

*1200*

Copist.

*L* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Benjamin Cook,*

*Private,*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *April 21*, 17

Term *8 months*.

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Benjamin C. C.*

*Pl*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States;

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *November*, 17*87*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths } *70*

Remarks :

*Benjamin C. C.*

171  
Book. David

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



791  
Book. David

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*f* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*David Cook*

*Sergt,*  
*W*

{ Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*Not Stated, 17*

Roll dated

*Neponaugh*

*Dec 19, 1781.*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Appointed

*Apr 26, 1781.*

Enlisted

*, 17*

For what term

Remarks:

*Not Stated*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Recd* } Captain John Burnet's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 21<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m).

*Recd*  
Copyist.

172  
Book. Dumas

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Warren Cook*

*Private* [Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *camp Westkill*  
*October 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

( Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Amias Cook*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 2*, 1779.

Time *4* months *30* days.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Monthly subsistence till the 1  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *76*  
ber, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { *78*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, }

Remarks :

*1 Louisa*



*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Amos Cook,*

*Privt,*

[Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 .

Term *8 months,*

Remarks :

*Howe*

(Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Amos Cook*

*1000* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks :

✓ 773  
Cool. Dimon, P.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

60 Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Simon P. Cool*

*Cool,* { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Neponagh*  
*Dec 19*, 1781.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

*Mollisbush*

174  
Doon. John.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivale Grivale

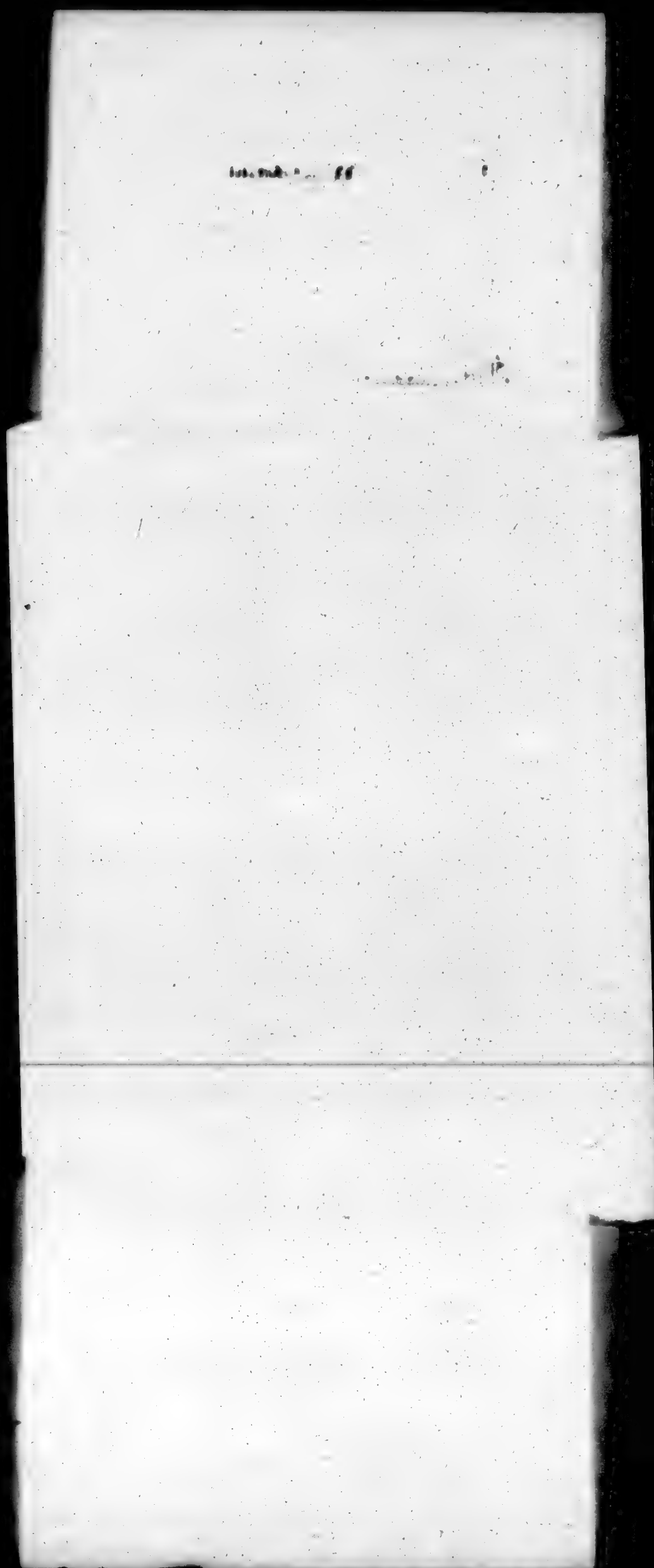
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_





C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Coon  
for { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

May, June, July  
Aug & Sept, 17 79  
Roll dated Camp Fishkills  
Oct 29, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 17

Term

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John C. [unclear]  
[unclear] Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to  
Sept 3, 17

Date of enlistment, 17

Time 3 months 3 days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th ( )  
August, both days included, ( )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th ( )  
August to the 30 September ( )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- 40 10  
ence in dollars & ninetieths ( )

Remarks :

[Signature]

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John ...*  
*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*74*  
*Camp Drury ...*

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *...*, 17

Term

Remarks :

*E. W. M.*  
Copyist.

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Brown*  
(Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 3*, 17

Date of enlistment *Apr 25*, 17

Time *1* months *3* days

Pay per month *3.00*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *13.00*

Remarks:

*John Brown* } Co. grist.

195  
Coone John

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Coone John

✓ 70  
Hooper. James.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also



**Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.**

*James Cooper*  
*(Capt.)* Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January;  
1780, next,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

*August & September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10th*

*October 11*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed *March 27*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

James Cooper

(Capt.) { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment April 27, 1779.

Time 3 months 4 days.

Pay per month 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Monthly subsistence till the 1

18th of August, 1779;

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of September, both days included,

10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } 52 28  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 90

Remarks:

James Cooper

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Cooper*

*Capt.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Honey Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed *April 27*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term *3 Months*

- Remarks :

*Cow*

**C** Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*James Barker*  
*Capt.*, [Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *13*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *18 30*  
dollars and ninetieths }

Remarks:

177  
Cooper. John.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali | Grivali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*No Company*  
*for*

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

*May June July*

*Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*

*17*, 17

Commissioned *for*, 17

Appointed *for*, 17

Enlisted *for*, 17

Term *for*

Remarks:

*J. C. Watson*



C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Corbett

Co. [Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.]

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Dec 30, 17

Date of enlistment May 5, 17

Time 4 months, 27 days

Pay per month 3 3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th of August, both days included, 1

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th of August to the 30 September 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 47 30/100

Remarks:

John Corbett

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Cooper*

*ser.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(*roll torn*) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Oct, 1779*  
*Camp, Skippaconno*  
*Nov 10, 1779*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Cowker*

*Co.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Dec. 31, 1774*

Date of enlistment *March 15, 17*

Time *1* months *15* days

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Subsistence per month *1 dollar*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16 1/2*

Remarks:

1795  
Cooper. John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's (roll torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on:

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

, 17

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time

months

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- )  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:



*D* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Faulkner*

*(Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (roll torn) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*Order*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st day (torn)*

*Nov*, 1779.

Commissioned *Nov*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov*, 1779.

Enlisted *Nov*, 1779.

Term *6 months*

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

*Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

1777  
*Coragal Abraham*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Corporal*      *Corporal.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Coragell Abraham*

200  
Woragell Abraham

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Corporal | Corporal.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*(12)* **Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.**

*Roll of the Militia of the County of Albany*  
*for the year 1780*  
y. *1780* { Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *Jan. to Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Term *1 year*

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment

, 17 .

Time            months            days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- )  
ber, inclusive, )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths )

Remarks:



*A*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abraham Bragell*

*Copist,*

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Liberty Point*  
*Nov. 5*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Appointed

*May 3*, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term

*6 months*

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

201  
Coragle Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coragell Abraham.

*Cornell, Benjamin*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* • *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Hornwell*

{ Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Benjamin Hornwell*

*Sept. 24 1843*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 200  
Corte William

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

NYO. 4547:2

See also



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

*affidavit*  
bearing a certificate of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to *at* \_\_\_\_\_

, 17 *88*.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 504  
*Cowen David*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:** .....

*IX. J. P. 454'112*

**See also** .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*David Garrison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

bearing an <sup>*affidavit*</sup> certificate of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to \_\_\_\_\_

, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: \_\_\_\_\_

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
Box Benjamin

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term

Remarks :

( 7 ) Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

( ) { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.  
( **Revolutionary War.** )

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment

, 17

, 17

Time

months

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- )  
ber, inclusive, )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths. )

Remarks:



Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Deputy*  
(1774), Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (roll torn) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for *Colon*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *Nov 5*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 5*, 1777.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term *12 months*.

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Oct, 1774.

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

✓

Cox William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*b*

Albert Pawling's Regiment, **N. Y. Militia.**

*Wm Cox*

*put* of Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See 19*  
*Wm Cox put*  
*L 20.16.0*

Number of record;

.....

(545m)

*Sheet*

Copyist.

*Craft James*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*B*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James Craft*  
*Corpl.*

( Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*James Craft Corpl*  
*St 25-1-6*

*5*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.



508  
Draught. Thomas.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

( Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Thomas Craft*

*Privat,*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *October 31*, 17 .

Term *3 months*

Remarks :

(Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Sumner* (Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
*Print*, New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Subsistence per month *11*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths } *90*

Remarks :

Orandle. Luce.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

(Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Lucas Candell*

*P. 1* Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above, taken for the months of *May, June, July*

*August & September, 1779.*

Roll dated *Sept. 11th*

*October 21, 1779.*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed *May 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Lewis Crandall

Rank, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1777.

Date of enlistment May 2, 17

Time 4 months 20 days.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Monthly subsistence till the 1

18th of August, 1779; 4

Monthly subsistence from the 18th

of August to the 30th of Septem-

ber, both days included, 16

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, 48

dollars, ninetieths of dollars;

Remarks:

Done



*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Luce Crandle*

*Priv.*

[Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*

*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 2'*, 17 .

Term *8 months*

Remarks:

*Rowe*

( Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Lucas (van der)*

*Priv.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 20*  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

210  
Name. James

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

James D. ...  
Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Mar Apr May  
Aug & Sept 17  
Roll dated Camp Fishkill  
Dec 29, 17

Commissioned 17

Appointed 17

Enlisted 17

Term 17

Remarks : Or command

Flaugh

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Crann*  
*for* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*September 17*

Date of enlistment *May 5*, 17

Time *4* months *27* days

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th of  
August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th of  
August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

*On Command*

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Crane*  
*for*

{ Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(*roll torn*) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks

*Dec 17*

*Nov 17*

*17*

*17*

*May 5 17*



*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Crane*  
*priv* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Dec 15*, 17*79*  
Date of enlistment *May 5*, 17  
Time / months / days  
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*  
Subsistence per month *20 cents*  
Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths  
Remarks :

Grane William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*16*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William L. H. H. H.*

*for* (Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See*  
*William L. H. H. H.*

*1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

212  
Wree. Joseph.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivale

Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment, N. Y. Militia.

(Capt. William Faulkner's (roll torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment , 17

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- )  
ber, inclusive, )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths )

Remarks:



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Joseph Cree*

(*Pl*), { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1st*  
*1777*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 .

Term *1777*

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

1777.

Commencement of pay

Time 7 mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

313  
*Crane James*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Crane James*

Wrispel Jacob.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: .

See also

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James E. Smith*  
*Det* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*Aug Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*  
*Oct 17*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term *Indefinite*

Remarks :

*James E. Smith*  
Copyist.

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James C. ...*  
[Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.]

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*August 17th to*  
*September 17th*, 17

Date of enlistment , 17

Time months days

Pay per month *3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th )

August, both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th )

August to the 30 September )

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths ) *60*

Remarks :

*Robert Hunter*



*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Isaac Chandler*  
*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(*roll torn*) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks:

C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Sgt Crisp  
Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Dec 31 1779  
Date of enlistment May 17  
Time 1 months 17 days  
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars  
Subsistence per month 10 Dollars  
Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 16 1/3

Remarks:

Chas. M. ...  
Copyist.

6

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob W. Bushnell

(Capt. ) (Lieut. Moses Yeeman's Company,  
' ) Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Jacob W. Bushnell  
Sept 24 1843

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

215  
*Crispel John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*John* | Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John*

( Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Page 2*  
*John*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

216  
Orist, Matthias

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's C(roll torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn) commanded by Lieut.Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the months *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

Commissioned *Sept. 1777*, 1777.  
Appointed *Sept. 1777*, 1777.  
Enlisted *Sept. 1777*, 1777.  
Term *Sept. 1777*.  
Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

....., 17  
Date of enlistment ..... , 17

Time ..... months ..... days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Crist*

*C. W.*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*October 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1st*  
*Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term *6 months*.

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co. of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17 7.

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in ( dollars and ninetieths )

Remarks:

217  
*Christian Cornelius*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Christian Cornelius*

✓ 716  
*Lorok Timothy*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....



*to*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Timothy Cronk*

*to* Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Timothy Cronk*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

217  
Grossman Michael

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Original in possession of*

*1001* ( Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Aug 14,  
Original in possession of*

*202-6*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

320  
*Crowel Joel*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Crowel Joel*

Wrover. George.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

Privali

Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

(Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the

months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*See attached page*  
(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

, 17<sup>th</sup> .

Date of enlistment , 17<sup>th</sup> .

Time 4 months 5 days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- )  
ber, inclusive, )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths )

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

( Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

17<sup>74</sup>.

Commencement of pay

Time . . . . . mo. . . . . days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

322  
Crown, Joel.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

Grivali

Grivali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Copy  
for  
Cur*

{ Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug, 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1779*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term *1779-1780*

Remarks :

*J. B. [Signature]*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*for* *Robert Hunter's Company of*  
*for* *New Levies in the Regiment com-*  
*manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-*  
*ing.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*July 1st* *17*

Date of enlistment *May 6*, 17

Time *4* months *26* days

Pay per month *2 00*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th )

August, both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th ) *11*

August to the 30 September )

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths ) *47 1/10*

Remarks:



C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Joseph Brown*

*1777*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(*roll torn*) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Oct 17*  
*Empire State*  
*Nov 6, 17*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*for Enlistment*  
*for* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31*, 17*74*

Date of enlistment *March*, 17

Time *3* months *17* days

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Subsistence per month *1 dollar*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *5 1/2*

Remarks :

223  
*Crumb Benjamin*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Crumb Benjamin.*

220  
Brum. Benjamin

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*51*  
*Company*  
*Co. M* Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug & Sept*, 17  
Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*  
*Dec 89*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *W*, 17

Term *March*

Remarks :

*Jonathan*  
Copist.

*Benjamin* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Benjamin* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*August 17*

Date of enlistment *May 17*

Time *4* months *2* days

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th ( )  
August, both days included, ( )

Monthly subsistence from &c 18th ( )  
August to the 30 September ( )

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths ( ) *6 60/100*

Remarks :

*Benjamin*



*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Benjamin Crumb*

*for* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Benjamin Crumb*

*Ben* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Dec 1 to 31, 1779*  
Date of enlistment *May 1, 17*

Time months days

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16 2/3*

Remarks:

Crumb. John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Crum*

*Cor.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*Aug Sept*, 17  
Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

*John Crum*

*Al* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John K. Brown*  
[Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.]

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment to*

*May 5*, 17

Date of enlistment *May 5*, 17

Time *4* months *27* days

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th of  
August, both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th of  
August to the 30 September )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- *47 3/4*  
ence in dollars & ninetieths )

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Crum

for, [Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies commanded (roll torn) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated *Oct 17 79*  
*Camp at Fort Cornet*  
*Nov 6 1779*

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 5* , 17

Term *8 months*

Remarks : *on duty*

*Robert Hunter*



*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Francis*

*Co.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 31*, 1774

Date of enlistment *March*, 17

Time months days

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *6 1/3*

Remarks:

326  
*Cuddebach Peter.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cuideback Peter*

957  
Wudebach. Peter

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

( Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*1779*  
*1780*  
Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780; next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *Jan. to June*

*July to Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st 1780*  
*Feb. 1st 1780*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17 .

Term

Remarks:

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Creditack*

*Rank*, { Capt, Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above; from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment

*May 1*, 17

Time

*4*

months

days.

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the 1

18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th

of August to the 30th of Septem-

ber, both days included,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence,

dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

*48*

Remarks :

*P. Pawling*

6 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Endebach,*

*Priest,*

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point,*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17.

Term *8 months*.

Remarks:

*J. Coue*  
Copyist.



( Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Siber (Addick)

No. 1, [Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 1/2

Subsistence per month 11

Amount of pay and subsistence } 16 60  
dollars and ninetieths } 70

Remarks:

237  
Oulb. Johs

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 4

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*C* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Culp*

*Pw*, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Neponaugh*  
*Dec 19, 1781.*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 26, 1781.*

For what term

Remarks:

*Sick at Hanv*

*Michael*

*John*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Burnet's Co.*

*per* } Captain John Burnet's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*John Burnet's Co.*

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

*John*

Copyist.

✓ 920  
*Cunningham Abel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abel Cunningham*  
*for* } Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*See 26*  
*Abel Cunningham for*  
*£ 70. 19. 6*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.



227  
Cunningham Henry

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry (Crown)

Rec'd, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War**.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of May June July

August & September, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1st 1780  
Oct. 22, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Henry Cunningham*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sept 30*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *5* months *10* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Monthly subsistence till the *18th*  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *4 1/2*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks :

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Henry Cunningham*

*Privt*,

Capt. Robert Woods Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Master Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*

*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17.

Term *8 months*,

Remarks :

C Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Henry Cunningham

P. 1, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of October, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

Time 1 mo. 2 days.

Pay per month 6 13

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence } 16 40  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks :

Cunningham John

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*10* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Cunningham*  
*101st* ) Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
          ) Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*John Cunningham*  
*101st*  
*19-5-7*

Number of record:

*1*  
.....  
(545m)

Copyist.

Cunningham William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Cunningham*

*Pr 1* . } Captain John Burnet's Company,  
' } Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*William Cunningham*  
*Pr 1*

Number of record:

(545m)

*Receipt*  
Copyist.

x  
Loren, Philip V.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein U.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Philip L. Curran  
Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of May, June, July

August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 1st 1779.  
October 20, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed May 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Philip V. Keenan*

*Payt.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 17

Time *4* months *22* days.

Pay per month *10*

Monthly subsistence till the ( )  
18th of August, 1779, ( )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th ( )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included, ( )

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *62*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, ( )

Remarks :

*100*



*C* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Philip V. Curren*

*Sergt.*

[Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Muncy Point*

*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed *May 3*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term *8 months*

Remarks :

*Howe*

*V.* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Philip V. Euren*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *20*  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks :

*Done*

527  
Duren. Portrich

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: D. P. 454.712

✓ See also

*2* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Company*

*of* { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the months  
of *May*, 17*80*.

Time of enlistment *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *2*

Subsistence money *1*

No. of months and days *1 month 10 days*

Amount of pay *22*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } *23*

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Patrick Quinn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

*affidavit*  
bearing an ~~certificante~~ of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List sworn to *at New York City*

*1785*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

Curtis Jephtha

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Finalé | Finalé

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

• Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Capital Services*

( Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Capital Services*  
*1781*

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

6 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Septa Curtis

Pw, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Neponaugh Dec 17, 1781.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted May 12, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

Michael

236  
Caykendall, William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Bay Wendall*

(Capt. Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Received of the Comptroller of the State of New York*

*Dec 3 2 5 - 2*

*1 2 5*

*1 2 5*

*2*

*23*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 23-  
*Daily Robert*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓  
*Number of personal papers herein*

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Robert Daily*

{ Captain John Burnet's Company,  
{ Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,

"Comptroller's Office,

"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

Q.....

(545m)

*Print*

Copyist.



238  
*Daily Robert*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*D* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Robert Daily*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Neponaugh*  
*Dec 19*, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 26*, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

*McMubail*

207  
*Davis Abraham*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See, also .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abraham Sime*

*Sgt.* { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*I ex.*  
*Abraham Sime, Sgt*  
*£ 3. 1. 3. 4*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
*Dalway Andrew*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

✓  
**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Under the heading*  
of Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col: Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

*Sheet*

Copyist.



391  
*Dalway Jeremiah*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

of Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

*Steel*  
Copyist.

207  
*Darby George*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*George Surbey*

*not* } Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See -*  
*George Surbey not*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

2177  
*Daton Frederick*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*A* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Fredrick Spaulen*

*Direct,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

•• **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin*  
*October 27, 1777.*

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May, 1777* , 17

Term

Remarks:



*L* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Frederick Ashton*

*Private* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War,**  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *3* months *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the 1  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *48*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks:

*Almon*

*Al* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Frederick Eaton*

*Privt*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 17*, 17

Term *1 month*,

Remarks :

*1 hour*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Fredrick Hutton*

*Privat*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *77*.

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6 75*

Subsistence per month *1 00*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths } *96*

Remarks :

241  
Davis Andrew

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Answered*

*For* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*Aug & Sept 1779*  
Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*  
*Oct 27*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term *8 months*

Remarks :

*For*  
Copyist

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Andrew*

*Rev.*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(*roll torn*) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks:



*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Andrew L. Lave*

*Cvt.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment to*  
*August 17, 17*

Date of enlistment *Aug 17*, 17

Time *4* months *14* days

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th )  
August; both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th )  
August to the 30 September )

Whole amount of pay and sub-  
sistence in dollars & ninetieths ) *47/100*

Remarks :

*Albush*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Andrew Lewis*

*P. i.*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31, 1779*

Date of enlistment *Nov 1*, 17

Time *1* months *1* days

Pay per month *2 4/8 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *12 60/100*

Remarks :

*Andrew Lewis*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Andreas J. Jones*

*Port* (Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*See 2*  
*Andreas J. Jones*

*1781-1786*

Number of record:

2  
2  
.....

(545m)

Copyist.

*Davis Benjamin*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Davis*

*per* ( Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Provs*  
*Benjamin Davis per*  
*Aug 5 1849*

Number of recd:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
*Davis Daniel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



21  
Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Samuel Davis

• 1781, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

Recd  
Samuel Davis 204  
for 2000

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

247

Davis Samuel

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel Davis*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*West State St.*, 17

Roll dated

*Weponaugh Dec 17, 1781.*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 26, 1781.*

For what term

Remarks:

*Michael*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Samuel D. ...*

*Paul* { Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Samuel D. ...*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*Spicer*  
Copyist.

247  
*Davis, Samuel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
| commanded by Lieut.Colonel Albert  
| Pawling (roll torn).

Appears on

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2

; 17

17

, 17

17

17

Remarks :



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment 17, 17

Time 2 months 2 days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

Copyright

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

, 17

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time      months      days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )

17th of August inclusive )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- )  
ber, inclusive, )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths )

Remarks:

*id*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Samuel Davis*

*Rev.*, [Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January 1st*

*1780*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *1779*, 17*79*.

Appointed *1779*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *1779*, 17*79*.

Term *12 months*

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17

Commencement of pay

Time . . . . . mo. . . . . days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

*Davis Valentine*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Valentine Savers*

*of*

( Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“State of New York,  
“Comptroller's Office,  
“Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

“Sir:

“It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sept 7 -*  
*(Valentine Savers,*

*Sept 19 43*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*Filed*

Copyist.



35-3  
*Davis William*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Three*

*Sir* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug, Sept, 1779.*  
Roll dated *Camp Schuylle*

*Oct 1779*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term *For service*

Remarks :

*Robert Hunter*

*a* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James S.*

*Enr.*

(Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*July 1st* to *May 8th*, 17

Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Time *4* months *21* days

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th (August, both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th (August to the 30 September ) *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & cents *115 60*

Remarks:

*James S.*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William*  
*Cor*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(*roll torn*) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Davis*

*Dr.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 5 31*, 17*79*

Date of enlistment

Time *1* months *17* days

Pay per month *3.00*

Subsistence per month *10.00*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *13.00*

Remarks:

*Wm Davis*

*L*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Davis*

*Pol* } Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Recd  
William Davis Pol  
Sept. 16. 43*

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Recd*

Copyist.



✓  
*Day, Jon<sup>n</sup>*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

N. Y.  
Militia.

(10) A. Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

## List

under the following heading:

“State of New York,  
“Comptroller’s Office, —  
“Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3.

(545m)

*Copyist.*

2  
*Dean Abraham*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

*S*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Abraham Seaman*

*part* of Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*300 30*  
*Abraham Seaman*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

2  
*Deane Samuel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel Lane*

*pot*, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See 2nd volume of  
Samuel Lane's papers  
L 20. 3. 6*

Number of record:

(545m)

*copyist.*



✓  
*Decker John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

✓  
**See also**

*S*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Becker*

*for*, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*For 200*  
*John Becker*  
*1781*

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

*Decker John Jr*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John A. Lecker Jr.*

*1781*, } Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz,"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1781*  
*John A. Lecker Jr.*  
*1781*

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

Decker Moses

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Moses Decker*

*Sgt* } Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Recd*  
*Moses Decker*  
*20. 5. 44*

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

Copyist.



257  
*Decker, Noah*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Noah Decker

Pw, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Not Stated*, 17  
*Neponaugh*  
*Dec 19, 1781.*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*June 1, 1781.*

For what term

*5 mon.*

Remarks: *Discharged Nov*  
*30*

U. S. Marshal

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*For the*

{ Captain John Burnet's Company,  
{ Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*For the*

Number of record:

?

(545m)

Copyist.

257

*Decker Urias*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Philip K. Scher*

*Privat*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin*  
*October 29*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Mil

*Amos Nichols*

*Private* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company  
New Levies in the Regiment  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Appears on Revolutionary War,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*the 1st of 30*, 1779  
*July 1*, 17  
days.

Date of enlistment  
Time 5 months

Pay per month  $6 \frac{2}{3}$

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779.

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included.

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks:

*J. C. [illegible]*

Copyist.



*29* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Amias Hetherington*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War,**  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept. 30 - 1779*

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *5* months *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *45*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, }

Remarks :

*Al* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Amias Becker*

*Privt*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term *8 Months*

Remarks :

*Roue*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Thomas A. Sicker*

*Privat*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*.

Subsistence per month *10*.

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 6 1/2*  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks :

*Delameter John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

9  
Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Delameter  
Corpl

Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

Dec 16  
John Delameter Corpl  
£ 22.50.00

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

*Delana Dennis*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jennies Delana*  
*Copel*, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See*  
*Jennies Delana Copel*  
*S. Delana*

Number of record:

*8*  
.....  
(545m)

Copyist.

277  
*Delaney Dennis*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*L* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jimmie Delaney*

*Enl* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug. & Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*

*Dec 29*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term *1 year*

Remarks :

*He is a*

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Selman*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*August 17*

Date of enlistment *May 17*

Time *4* months *27* days

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th )

August, both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th )

August to the 30 September )

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

*47 30/100*

Remarks:

*James Selman*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Amos Lee*

*Co. 1,* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Dec 1779*  
*Camp Stony Brook*  
*Nov 1779*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Deane*

*Co. 1,* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Sept 10 5, 1774*

Date of enlistment *March 15*, 17

Time months days

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16 60/100*

Remarks :



262  
Demark Jacob V

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob V. Demark*

*Det* | Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Nov 30*

*Jacob V. Demark det*  
*L 12-5-4*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

Demark John T.

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John V. Demark*

*Capt.* { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Copy to*  
*John V. Demark Capt.*  
*Albany*

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

Copyist.

Demond Isaac

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 3729	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rd P. 454.712

See also

*L* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Samuel A. Wood*

*Print* Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 10th*

*October 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*Al* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Phaac Leonard*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 14*, 17

Time *4* months *18* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the ( )  
18th of August, 1779, ( )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th ( )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { *75 30*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, }

Remarks :

*Done*

D

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Isaac Bemond*

*Private,*

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point,*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 14,* , 17 .

Term *8 months,* — .

Remarks : *On Command,*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Major A. Wood*

*Prick*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *63*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths }

Remarks: *On Commencement*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Rangers under the command of  
Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his  
Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo.  
Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies,  
For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll audited, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencing, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Ending, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

N° of Days, \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay pr. Day, \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole Amount of Pay, £ \_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Isaac Simon*

*1843*, } Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

*Revolutionary War*

*Isaac Simon*  
*Lt. Col. 4*

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

265

*Demond, Peter*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*Ly* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Diamond*

*Line 1*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of *May June July*

*August & September, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin*  
*October 29, 1779.*

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Appointed *1777*, 17

Enlisted *August 10*, 17

Term

Remarks: *Lame at Pinpa*

*Cover*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Hammond*

*P. 1*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Continued*  
*to Sept 30*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *August 10*, 1777.

Time *1* months *22* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the ( )  
18th of August, 1779, ( )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th ( )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- / 0  
ber, both days included, ( )

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { *26 20*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, }

Remarks: *Lame at Pinback*

*D* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Demond*

*Priest*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*

*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *August 10*, 17 .

Term *8 months*

Remarks : *Lame at Pinpack,*

*Howe*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John A. Leonard*

*Rec'd*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 66*  
dollars and ninetyeths } *70*

Remarks: *Home at Penhuck*

*Dempsey Thomas*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Thomas Dempsey*

Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition**

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster )  
County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq., one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq., in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup>Deusen."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Deposition sworn to,

Number of record:



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*1000*  
} Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Received*  
1843  
1  
Captain Gilbert L. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m)

*Handwritten signature*  
Copyist.

9

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian  
Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, with the Amounts in Dollars &  
Ninetieth Agreeable to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Oct 17 1781*

, 17

Dollars. 90th.

Remarks :

Number of record:

(555)

Copyist.

567  
*Lenton Joseph*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Joseph Norton*

*1<sup>st</sup> Co.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Nickhill*

*October 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*L* Albert Pawling's Regiment, **N. Y. Militia.**

*Joseph* *Went*

*Point,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *5* months days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Monthly subsistence till the

18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th

of August to the 30th of September, both days included, *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *44*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks:

*J. P. W.*



*Al* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Joseph Renton*

*Privt,*

[Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *(Camp Stony Point)*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term *8 months,*

Remarks:

*Rowe*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Joseph H. Hunter*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 1/2*  
dollars and ninetieths } *90*

Remarks :

567

*Deparc, Andries*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Al* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Company A*

*Co. A*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1. 1780*

*October 27*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 .

Term

Remarks:

*Lt* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Charles Deputee*

*Proc.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War,**  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *Sept 1*, 17

Time *1* months days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, both days included, } *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *16 60*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } *90*

Remarks :

*Done*

*40* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Andries Hefare*

*Print,*

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*

*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 .

Term *8 months*,

Remarks:

*Now*



*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Andrew Spear*

*Spear* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6*<sup>*5*</sup>

Subsistence per month *1*<sup>*1*</sup>

Amount of pay and subsistence } *7*<sup>*6*</sup>  
dollars and ninetieths } *96*

Remarks :

*Spear*

267  
*Depera Andries*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Depera Andries*

270

*Der Bogert John V.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*V. Der Bogert John.*

271  
*Derbogert. Peter V.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*V Der Bogert Peter*

271  
Derhoff. Mathias V.

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

V. Derhoof. Mathias

272

*Devaney Archibald*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Devaney Archibald,*



274  
*Deveny Archibald*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Apr 2 James*

*For* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug, Sept, 17*  
Roll dated *Sept 1780*  
*1780*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term *1 month*

Remarks *in command*

*Robert Hunter*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Archibald Irvine*

*Enl.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment to*

Date of enlistment *Aug 17*, 17

Time *6* months *17* days

Pay per month *62 1/2*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th of  
August, both days included, (

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of  
August to the 30 September )

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

*31 70*

Remarks *See Command*

*Howell*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Arch* *Even*

*For* ; { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(roll torn) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated *Dec 1779*  
*Camp Spring House*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term

Remarks: *See even*

*Heaven*  
Congist

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Archibald Cunningham*

*for* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Dec 1st 1774*

Date of enlistment *Jan 1st 1775*

Time *1* month *17* days

Pay per month *5<sup>th</sup> shillings*

Subsistence per month *1<sup>st</sup> shilling*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16<sup>th</sup> shillings*

Remarks:

*Robert Hunter*

375  
*Davis Andrew.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Davis Andrew.*



*Dewitt*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain | Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*RTJ 454 7121*

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies  
Commanded by Lieut. Col<sup>d</sup> Albert Pawling,  
Command<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Abstract audited,

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. — R. & P. 454,712.

(547c)

Copyist.

✓ 741  
*Devitt Abm*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*PA P. 454 112*

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*William I. H.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Rangers under the command of  
Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his  
Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo.  
Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies,  
For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll audited,

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencing, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Ending, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Days, \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. Day, \_\_\_\_\_

Whole Amount of Pay, £ \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Albert Pawling*

*for* (Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Services & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

Revolutionary War.)

*Chas. D. Smith*

*2. 16. 1. 9*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

378  
*De Witt Cornelius*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*De Witt Cornelius* 10



*De Witt Cornelius D.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Sergeant*      *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *July*, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks:

*D*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Cornelius D. Dewitt*

*Capt*

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1779

Roll dated

*October*, 1779

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment

, 17

, 17

Time months days

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*100*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

25

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Comdr. S. W. With*

*207*, } Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*For 30*  
*Comdr. S. W. With 207*  
*207*

Number of record:

0

(545m)

Copyist.



286  
*De Witt Jacob*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

L) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob De Witt*

*J* *W*, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

*September*  
*Dec. 19*, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*April 26*, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

*rec'd a l*

281  
*De Wilt Jacobus*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
2. } commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
(Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John A. Paulkner*

{ Capt. William Paulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

, 17

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time

months

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )

17th of August inclusive )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )

of August to the 30th of Septem- )

ber, inclusive, )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )

ence in dollars & ninetieths )

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*See Roll*  
(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks:



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James G. Smith*  
*Probr* } Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1784, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist

*CH*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Sarah Will*

*out*, { Captain John Burnet's Company,  
{ Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sarah Will out*  
*1781*

Number of record:

*545m*

(545m)

*545m*

Copyist.

*De Witte James*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

D

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

James De Witt

port, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sept 19  
James Sewell port  
£ 20.12.5

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

*Sewitt John Jr*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John ...*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Rangers under the command of  
Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his  
Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo.  
Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies,  
For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll audited, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencing, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Ending, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

N° of Days, \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. Day, \_\_\_\_\_

Whole Amount of Pay, £ \_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Cornell*

*for* ) Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany," Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

*John Cornell*  
*Sept 24*

Number of record:

*3*  
(545m)

Copyist.

*De Witt Levi*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 37265993	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

D

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Levi De Witt  
Lieut, 1<sup>st</sup> Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of April, May, June  
July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

Oct 29, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed May 3, 1779.

Remarks:

Wm. De Witt

28

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

(Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *September* *1777*.

Roll dated

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment

, 17

, 17

Time

months

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )

17th of August inclusive )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )

of August to the 30th of Septem- )

ber, inclusive, )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )

ence in dollars & ninetieths )

Remarks:



A

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Levi De Witt  
Lieut, 1<sup>st</sup> Co

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp

Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

May 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Corrected and

2

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Levi Deuell*

*Levi*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*77*.

*Nov 6*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *May 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

20

N. Y.

Levi De Witt

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List\***

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Fron-  
tiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780  
unless sooner discharged)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *City of Albany*  
*June 11, 1834.*

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New York.

Number of record:

76

(545m)

*Hammeln*

Copyist.

✓  
*Pawling Thomas*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major Major*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Book Mark:

*RAP. 454712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies  
Commanded by Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup> Albert Pawling,  
Command<sup>t</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Sept. 1781*, 17*81*.

Abstract audited, *Sept. 1781*

Commencing, *Sept. 1781*, 17*81*.

Ending, *Sept. 1781*, 17*81*.

Time, *6* months, *1* Days.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, *10*

Rations Due, *10*

p<sup>r</sup> Ration, *10*

Amount of Rations, £ *10* s. *0* d.

Amount of Pay, £ *10* s. *0* d.

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,742.



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Thomas Sewell

Appears with the rank of Major on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies  
Commanded by Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup> Albert Pawling,  
Command<sup>t</sup>,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Sept to Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited,

Sept 22, 1782.

Commencing, Jan 6, 1783.

Ending, Dec 18, 1783.

Time, 6 months, Days.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month,

Rations Due, 72

P<sup>r</sup> Ration, 2

Amount of Rations, £ 144 s. 0 d. 3

Amount of Pay, £ 108 s. 12 d. 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

4. Robert Smith 1781

Thomas J. Smith

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Subsistence Roll \*

of a party of Rangers under  
the command of Lieut. Moses  
Smith and ordered out by  
the Governor of the State  
and ordered to take  
Robert Smith, Capt. 2d Regt.  
(York Legion) consisting of  
three men in said service.

(Revolutionary War.)

For the year 1781  
was paid for the

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New York. — R. & P. 431,712.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas De Witt

Major, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1784, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War**

18 Dec Thomas De Witt  
Major £ 197.2.7

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *1st March*

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *2nd March*

, 17

Reappointment, \_\_\_\_\_

, 17

Remarks:

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist,

*De Witt Toner*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

(Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Date of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Time \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Monthly subsistence till the \_\_\_\_\_  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th \_\_\_\_\_  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*L*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Loe. Dewitt*

*For*

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1777.

Roll dated

*November*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*May 3*, 17

Term

*1 year*

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

*Dewitt William*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*A*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William D. Sewell*

*Prof* of Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1784, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Searched*  
*William D. Sewell Prof*  
*Sept 25. 5. 4*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Dickinson Richard*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*



Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *1791*

, 17

Date of App'l, *1791*

, 17

Reappointment, *1791*

, 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(515m)

Copyist.

*Dickson Andrew*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's (roll torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment, , 17

Time months days, 17

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & cents

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Paulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment , 17

Time months days , 17

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the  
17th of August inclusive )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, inclusive, )

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths )

Remarks:

*L* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Faulkner*  
(*1779*), { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks:

*8 days*



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co. of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

*Dec*, 17*97*

Commencement of pay

Time *1* mo. *17* days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

590  
+  
*Dingah Elijah*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*R & P. 454.712*

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months  
of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Time of enlistment *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month.

Subsistence money.

No. of months and days *July 1st to Aug 31st*

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars and ninetieths, }

Casualties

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

*A. S. Sackett*  
bearing a certificate of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to \_\_\_\_\_

, 17\_\_\_\_.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,512.

Number of records:

(545m)

Copyist.

Linge, Elijah

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lingah, Elijah

272

*Divine Archibald*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Deveny Archibald*



*Dixon Hesketh*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*ese from Dixon*

*at* Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*102  
Heckman from 207  
20. 2.6*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist,

*Dodge Stephen*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Stephen Dodge*

*Det* (Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
Comptroller's Office,  
Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1784, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Stephen Dodge*  
*Det*

*20th 1842*

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

29

*Dolson, Jacob*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment *Sept 9*, 17*91*

Time *6* months *10* days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the *17th*  
17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the *18th*  
of August to the *30th* of Septem-  
ber, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & pincetieths

Remarks:



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's (roll torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17.

Roll dated

17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Appointed

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co. of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

2

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Albert Pawling's Regiment*

*1777*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 1780*

*1780*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 17

Term *1780*

Remarks :

305  
*Dowry Elias*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*Al* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Oliver Newton*

*S. M. 1* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 21*

*1777*.

Commissioned *October 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed *October 21*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *October 21*, 17*77*.

Term

Remarks:

*L9* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Charles Leonty*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*for Sept 30*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *April 27*, 1778.

Time *5* months *4* days.

Pay per month *63*

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, both days included,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, *143* 30  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, *90*

Remarks:



*Q* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Chas Howtey*

*Privt,*

[Capt. Robert Wool's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780;

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above; taken for the month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Honey Point*

*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 .

Term *8 months*.

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Clear / early

Pay /

(Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 1/2*  
dollars and ninetieths }

Remarks :

*Sum 32 1/2*  
*14 1/2*

297  
*Dowty Elias*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dowtey Elias*

217  
Dox, Stephen

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Ref. from [illegible]*

(Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
Comptroller's Office,  
Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

Drake Gilbert

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Richard L. ...*

*Lt.* Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.**

*Richard L. ...*

*S. 31. 1. 1.*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
*Draper John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Draper's Regiment*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John A. Westfall*

*1st* Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

*John A. Westfall*  
*1st*  
*Sept 24th 1843*

Number of record:

*2*  
.....

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
*Dubois Benjamin*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Captain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓  
**Book Mark:** .....

✓  
**See also** .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
List \*

under the following heading:

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *1779*, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *1779*, 17

Reappointment, *1779*, 17

Remarks:

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Dubois Cornelius I*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Adjutant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *1st March*

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *1st March*

, 17

Reappointment, *1st March*

, 17

Remarks:

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Cornet D. Boice  
Adj.

, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 19 Cornet D. Boice  
Adj. 242 5

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Corporal*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies  
Commanded by Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup> Albert Pawling,  
Command<sup>t</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Sept 10 to Oct 10*, 17*77*.

Abstract audited, *10/10/1777*

, 17

Commencing, *Sept 10*, 17

Ending, *Oct 10*, 17

Time, *1* months, *8* Days.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, *12*

Rations Due, *118*

p<sup>r</sup> Ration, *(2) 1/2*

Amount of Rations, £ *7* s. *6* d. *0*

Amount of Pay, £ *3* s. *11* d. *10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P, 454,712.

*Abstract*

2

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Corn<sup>d</sup> Dubois

Lt. Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
Comptroller's Office,  
Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781; as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dec 17  
Corn<sup>d</sup> Dubois Lt

75. 18. 1

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Orangetown (Bois)*

Appears with the rank of *Adj.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies  
Commanded by Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup> Albert Pawling,  
Command<sup>t</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April to Dec*, 17*81*.

Abstract audited,

*Sept*, 17*81*

Commencing, *April*, 17*81*.

Ending, *Dec*, 17*81*.

Time, *9* months, *0* Days.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, *1*

Rations Due, *2 1/4*

P<sup>r</sup> Ration, *0 0 4*

Amount of Rations, £ *1* s. *2* d. *0*

Amount of Pay, £ *4* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*Dubois David Jr*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

*Vol. 4 P. 454/1/2*

**See also**



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Rangers under the command of  
Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his  
Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo.  
Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies,  
For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War).

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll audited,

, 17\_\_.

Commencing, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Ending, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

N<sup>o</sup> of Days,

Pay pr. Day, //

Whole Amount of Pay, £ \_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

9 Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Issued Moses Yeoman's Company*

{ Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company,  
{ Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,

"Comptroller's Office,

"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

*Dubois Garrit*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Garret Schenck*

*Det* } Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*See*  
*Garret Schenck*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Du Bois, John I*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John S. Lee*  
*Sept 24 1843*

(Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
' ) Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*John S. Lee*  
*Sept 24 1843*

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List \***

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, 1st Oct 1779

, 17

Date of App<sup>l</sup>, 1st Oct 1779

, 17

Reappointment, 1st Oct 1779

, 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of records

(545m)

Copyist:

*Duel Emmanuel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Samuel A. Lee*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Dec 1st 1779*

, 17 .

Date of App<sup>t</sup>,

*1st Dec 1779*

, 17 .

Reappointment,

, 17 .

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*545m*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Diamond 1772*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Adjutant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*1781*  
(Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.)

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,

"Comptroller's Office,

"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

(545m)

*1000*  
Copyist.

*Dunbar, Amos*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Amos Dunbar*

*for* ( Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Dec 18*

*Amos Dunbar per  
L 18... 0. 10*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

307  
*Dunbar, William*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Thell Leonard*

*814* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks:

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Wm. R. Hunter*

*for* [Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.]

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*August 17th to*

Date of enlistment *August 17th*, 17

Time *4* months *23* days

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th

August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th

August to the 30 September }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

*10 46 90*

Remarks :

*Wm. R. Hunter*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William A. ...*

*Enl.*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(*roll torn*) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated *Sept 17* 17

*...*, 17

Commissioned *...*, 17

Appointed *...*, 17

Enlisted *...*, 17

Term *...*

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

William Kember

Coy, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 3, 1779

Date of enlistment Mar 2, 1780

Time 1 months 17 days

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Subsistence per month 12 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 106 1/2

Remarks:

Howard



*Durham, N. C.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Albert Pawling*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**List \***

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *12<sup>th</sup> April*

, 17

Date of App<sup>l</sup>, *May 3<sup>rd</sup>*

, 1779.

Reappointment, *April 21<sup>st</sup>*

, 1780.

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

311  
*Dummevan Daniel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dummevan Daniel*

*Dunbar David*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

David Sumner

Sir, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

See 15

David Sumner, per  
£ 10. 5. 4

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

373  
*Lunniven Daniel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*Al* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Amos H. Amos*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll -**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10th*

*October 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Al* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James H. Munroe*

*Dr*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *5* months days.

Pay per month *63*

Monthly subsistence till the }  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber; both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *43*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, }

Remarks :

*James H. Munroe*

*D*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Daniel Dunnevan*

*Privt*

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Muncy Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1<sup>st</sup>* , 17 .

Term - - *8 months*.

Remarks:

*Cover*

*S* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Daniel Hunniver*

*Privt.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16  $\frac{60}{90}$*   
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks :

*Howe*

*Dutcher Card*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel A. L. L. L.*

*Bot* Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Samuel A. L. L. L.*  
*1843*

Number of records:

3

(545m)

Copyist.



375  
*Dutcher Rockliff*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Rockwell, Fletcher*

*for* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*Aug Sept*, 17  
Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*  
*Dec*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term *Pro-vice*

Remarks: *See Command*

*Rockwell*  
Copyist

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Rocloff & Son*

*Cor* Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment to*

*17*

Date of enlistment *17*

Time *1* months *17* days

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th )

August, both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th )

August to the 30 September )

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16 6 70*

Remarks *See command*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Rockliff*

*Kit*, [Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(*roll torn*) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated *Camp Arrow Point*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term

Remark *See*

*N* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Robert L. Lucher*

*C-7* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Dec 31, 1777*

Date of enlistment

*Feb 1, 1778*

Time

months

days

Pay per month

*2 1/3 dollars*

Subsistence per month

*1 dollar*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

*3 1/3*

Remarks :

*Stanton*

*Dyckman Benjamin*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>9</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Dyer*

(Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Benjamin Dyer*  
*204*

*L. 100. 602*

Number of record:

3

(545m).

Copyist.

*Dyckman Michael*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Michel S. Sackman*

*S. Sackman*, Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Michel S. Sackman Lt*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*1000*  
Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *1st Feb*

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *11 March*

, 1776

Reappointment, *1st April*

, 1777

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

314  
Egnar John

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Cyganer*  
*Corp*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug & Sept*, 177*8*  
Roll dated *Sept 10 1778*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term *1 year*

Remarks :

*John Cyganer*  
Copyist.



Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Cygnaar  
serp, [Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

September 30, 17

Date of enlistment May 8, 17

Time 1 months 24 days

Pay per month 7/8

Monthly subsistence to the 17th ( )  
August, both days included, ( )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th ( )  
August to the 30 September ( )

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 14 75 90

Remarks :

*E* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Egimar*  
*Corp,*

[Capt. Robert Hunt Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Jan 6, 1779*  
*Nov 6, 1779*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

*Jan 6, 1779*

Remarks :

*E* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Eginar*

*Corp.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Dec 17*, 17*74*

Date of enlistment *Mar 1*, 17

Time / months / days

Pay per month *73 cents*

Subsistence per month *1 dollar*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *1 30/100*

Remarks :

*Thos. J. Smith*  
Copyist.

17  
*Elit, David*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454.712*

See also

*E* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*David E. Lib*

*Co. A*, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the months  
of *May*, 1788.

Time of enlistment *May 3*, 17

Pay per month *5 00*

Subsistence money *1 00*

No. of months and days *2 3 Days*

Amount of pay *£ 2 2 3*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, *2 10 90*

Casualties *2 10 90*

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Corporal*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

bearing an <sup>*affidavit*</sup> ~~certificate~~ of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List sworn to *of* \_\_\_\_\_

, 1755.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.



32  
Ellison Isaac

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Isaac Ellison*

*for* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*  
*Aug. & Sept.*

Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks:

*E* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Isaac Ellison*

*for* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*July 17*

Date of enlistment *May 6*, 17

Time *4* months *2* days

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th ( )  
August, both days included, ( )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th ( *10* )  
August to the 30 September ( )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- *47 2/3*  
ence in dollars & ninetieths ( )

Remarks *Received*

321  
Ellor Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Thomas I. Clot*

*Foot* ) Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
          ) Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Dec 20*

*Thomas I. Clot*

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

372  
Elsworth John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieut & Adjutant Lieut & Adjutant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Elsworth John.



✓  
*Elsworth Henry*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Henry Elsworth*

*Priv.* (Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Dec 18*

*Henry Elsworth Priv*  
*L 2 1. 4. 10*

Number of record:

*2*  
.....

(545m)

*1000*  
Copyist.

324  
Elsworth John

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

( Revolutionary War. )

Lieut. and Adj. Lieut. and Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 215

See also

E<sup>o</sup>

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Elsworth  
Lieut. & Adj. 2<sup>d</sup> Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War)

for the months of *Apr. May, June*

*July, Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Jan 1*

*Oct 29, 1779.*

Commissioned or appointed *Apr 22, 1779.*

Remarks:

*McClintock*

E

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Elsworth  
Lt. Adj. 2<sup>nd</sup> Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed April 22, 1779.

Remarks: One Captain in service

McMichail

E

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Elsworth  
Adjutant

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of April, May, June  
July, Aug & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Camp  
Oct 29, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed April 22, 1777.

Remarks:

Noted as



E  
6

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Eleworth  
Adj't.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp

Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

Apr 22, 1779.

Remarks:

On command

Michael

*E* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Ellsworth*

Appears with the rank of *Adj't.* on an

**Abstract**

of pay and subsistence for the Regiment of New York Levies, commanded by Lt. Col. Albert Pawling,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of *Aprl, May, June, July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Dated *Camp near Stony Point* Nov 12, 1779.

Date of appointment *Aprl 22*, 1779.

Time *5* mo. *9* days.

Pay per month *13* Dollars

Monthly subsistence to ye 17th of August, *10* Dollars

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th Aug't to ye 30 September *100* Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *218<sup>51</sup>* Dollars

Remarks:

*McMick a C*

E Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Ellsworth

Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on an  
Abstract

of pay and subsistence for the Regiment of New  
York Levies commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert  
Pawling,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Oct* 1779.

dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*Nov 10*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *100*

Whole amount of pay per month } *113*  
in dollars & ninetieths,

Remarks :

*W. M. L. and*  
Copyist.

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John C. Smith*  
*Leuel*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *26  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Subsistence per month *100*

Amount of pay and subsistence *126  $\frac{2}{3}$*   
dollars and ninetieths *90*

Remarks :

*Recd*

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Alworth*

*Lt*, [Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *April 22*, 17

Time *5* months *7* days.

Pay per month *26 1/2*

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779, *100*

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, *100*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *226 60*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } *90*

Remarks :

*J. C. [unclear]*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Ellsworth*

*Lieut.*

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Honey Point*

*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned *April 22<sup>o</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term

Remarks: *On Command,*

*Cover*



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John C. ...*

*Lieut. 1,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 20 1779*

*Oct 29*, 1779.

Commissioned *April 22*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term

Remarks:

*Per*

*E*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Ellsworth*

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies  
commanded by Lieut Col<sup>d</sup> Command<sup>t</sup> Albert  
Pawling,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *1 Oct to 10 25*, 17*22*.

Abstract dated, *July 26*

, 17*22*.

Time,

*1*

M.,

*25*

D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> M<sup>o</sup>,

*13*

Due for Rations,

*55 62 9 1/2*

Pay & Rations,

*7 10 8*

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Rations, £

*2 1 3*

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Pay, £

*7 s. 10 D.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*Elsworth John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*John F. Smith*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John F. Smith*

*Det.* Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*John F. Smith*

*1781*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Elsworth Peter*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Cassarin*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

**List \***

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *1st Dec 1779*

, 17

Date of App<sup>n</sup>, *1st Dec 1779*

, 17

Reappointment,

, 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(i45m).

Copyist.



*Engle's Samuel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Leibman's Leibman's*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *March 13, 1779*

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *March 13, 1779*, 17

Reappointment, *March 13, 1779*, 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

328  
*English George*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Paulner's (roll  
(town) Militia in the serv (roll town)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll town).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *July* *1776* to *Sept* *1776*, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment , 17

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*12h*  
(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co. of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

English John

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Lh*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John English*

*Lh*

Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Wm. B.  
John English  
L. A. B. G.*

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

Copyist.

*English William*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

William [unclear]

By [unclear] { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

May, June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779

Roll dated Camp Freshkill Dec 24, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term [unclear]

Remarks:

[Signature]

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*John English*

*Sir* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment to Oct 17*

Date of enlistment *Oct 17*

Time *4* months *17* days

Pay per month *1*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th

August, both days included, *10*

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th

August to the 30 September *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *120/90*

Remarks :

*John English*



*E* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*William Ennis*

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

*O* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*William English*

*Co* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 15 3, 1779*  
Date of enlistment *May 10*, 17

Time *1* months *10* days

Pay per month *6 23* dollars

Subsistence per month *1* dollar

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *7 23*

Remarks :

E

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

William English

Port, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

23 Aug

William English Port  
Sept 24 1843

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

E

Albert. Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William English  
Capt. Jonathian Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment,

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

See 3

William English Capt.  
£ 11. 1. 8

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

Emmis Cornelius

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *April to May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time

months

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

E

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Cornelius Ennis

PT

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *May* (roll torn)  
*Nov.*, 1777.

Commissioned *May*, 1777.

Appointed *May*, 1777.

Enlisted *May*, 1777.

Term *8 m. 1777*

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

1774

Commencement of pay

Time ..... mo. .... days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in {  
dollars and ninetieths }

Remarks:

352  
Emmis Peter

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5 Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

( ) { Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
( ) { torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
' { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
( Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *Aug. & Sept. 1776*, 17

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ , 17\_\_\_\_

Time \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Monthly subsistence till the \_\_\_\_\_  
17th of August inclusive {

Monthly subsistence from the 18th \_\_\_\_\_  
of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, {

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths {

Remarks:



E

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Ennis

For

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated

Henry Point

Nov. 1, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

May 3

, 17

Term

8 Months

Remarks :

*E*

Albert Pawling's Regiment

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Company*

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above, for the month of

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Time \_\_\_\_\_ mo. \_\_\_\_\_ days

Dollars per month \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay and subsistence in \_\_\_\_\_  
dollars and ninetieths \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Graves*

Emmis William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*E*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Ennis*

*(Capt.)*

(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1777.

Roll dated *January*

*1777*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 17

Term *8 months*

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies, in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

, 17

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time

months

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- )  
ber, inclusive, )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths )

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's (roll torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn),

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term

Remarks :



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co. of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

C

, 17 7.

Commencement of pay

Time ..... mo. .... days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in ( ..... )  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

Ernest James

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*E*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Ernest*

*Pat*, ) Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
          ) Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sept 19*  
*James Ernest Pat*  
*£ 20 - 10 - 0*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*Sheet*

Copyist.

✓  
*Emaley Simon*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Simon Bruley*

*Art.* ( Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,

"Comptroller's Office,

"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.**

*Recd of*  
*Simon Bruley Art*  
*L 20. 9. 6*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Espermo Anthy*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....



*E*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Anthony Escherman*

*Lt* Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Anthony Escherman Lt*

*Blair 10 41*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

337  
*Everts Ambres.*

---

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Everts Ambres.*

---

337  
*Everts Ambres.*

---

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Everts Ambres*

---

334  
*Everts Timothy*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Corporal*      *Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Everts Timothy*

*Everitt Jacob*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Pirate Pirate*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*E*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Everett*  
*ser*

(Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*See 8*

*Jacob Everett ser*  
*20. 18. 8*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.



*Everts Ambres*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Amos Curtis*

*Enl* ; { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*Aug Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Camp Tarrytown*

*Sept 17*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term *Seven months*

Remarks:

*Amos Curtis*

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Ambrose B. Smith*

*En* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*August 17th*

Date of enlistment *Aug 17*, 17

Time *1* month *1* days

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th of  
August, both days included, *1*

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th of  
August to the 30 September *1*

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & cents *4 70*

Remarks:

*H. C. Smith*

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Robert Hunter's Company*

*Ct* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(*roll torn*) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated *Camp Xmas 1777*

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term , 17

Remarks :

*E* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Ambrs Co*

*Ex* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31 79*

Date of enlistment *Apr 26*, 17

Time *1* months *17* days

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *1 1/2 Dollars*

Whole amount of pay and sub-sistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

341  
Everts, Timothy  
Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*E* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Timothy*

*Corp*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Fort Mifflin*

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *May*, 1779.

Appointed *May*, 1779.

Enlisted *May*, 1779.

Term *June 1779*

Remarks: *Died*

*in the night*

*Stewart*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Timothy Averts*

*Serp,*

[Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(*roll torn*) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Oct 1779*  
*Camp Stony Point*  
*Nov 6, 1779*

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks

*Discharged*  
*Dec 1779*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Timothy Coates*  
*Sergeant* [Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Quisquam*  
*Sept 30*, 17

Date of enlistment *Nov 5*, 17

Time months days

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th of  
August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of  
August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks: *Discharged*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Timothy Evers

Corp. { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 5, 17

Date of enlistment May 5, 17

Time 1 months 1 days

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Subsistence per month 1 dollar

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 17 3/90

Remarks: Sick as

Discharged

Every Nehemiah.

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Avery Nehemiah

343  
*Evetts Ambres.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Everts Ambres.*



377  
*Eygendaar. John.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Corporal*

*Corporal.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Eygendaar. John.*

*Eygander. John.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Corporal*

*Corporal.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Eygander. John.*

3.17

*Ferguson, Gilbert*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Albert Pawling's* **Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.**

*Co. 1st* **Co. 1st**

*1776* { Capt. William Faulkner's (roll torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the months *Jan. 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 1776.

Appointed

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 1776.

Term

Remarks: *See list of names*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment

, 17

, 17

Time

months

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the

17th of August inclusive.

Monthly subsistence from the 18th

of August to the 30th of Septem-

ber, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsist-

ence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

*J*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gilbert Arjason*

*Pol*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated *October*, 17*78*.

*Nov*, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17*78*.

Term *6 months*.

Remarks :



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

✓ 317  
*Foster John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment.  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓  
**Book Mark:**

*VA P. 454 12*

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

*affidavit*  
bearing an ~~certificate~~ of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List sworn to *at ...*

, 17

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545m)

*Copyst.*

Paul Kener William

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Paul Kener William

*Faulkner, William*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

*R & P. 454. 713*

**See also**

Albert Paulding  
Capt. 1st Regt. N.Y. Mila

Paulding or Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of

of pay for the Regiment of New York  
Levies commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Commandt Albert Paulding

(Revolutionary War)

abstract  
dated

March 22, 1782.

Amount of

Pay 470.14.10  
475.12.6 1/2

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.



*2/1* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Faulkner*

*Capt.* { Capt. William Faulkner's C(roll  
-torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *May, June, July, & Sept.* 17*76*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 30*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *May 3*, 17*76*.

Appointed *May 3*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *May 3*, 17*76*.

Term

Remarks :

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Mr. Faulkner*  
*Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Co.*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1779  
*Nov* 6, 1779.  
Commissioned or appointed *May* 3, 1779.

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment , 17  
Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the  
17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co. of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

*F* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Wm Faulkner*  
*Capt, 1<sup>st</sup> Company*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the months of *Apr, May, June*  
*July, Aug & Sept, 1777*

Roll dated *Sept 1*  
*Oct 29, 1777.*

Commissioned or appointed *May 3, 1777.*

Remarks:

*Attest as*

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Paulkner*

*Capt.* Capt. William Paulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (roll torn) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :



*Pawster, Samuel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel Fowler*

*Private*,

Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Lickkill*  
*October 29*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17.

Term

Remarks:

*Rover*

*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel Pawster*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Colonial*

*to Sept 30*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *1* months *1* days.

Pay per month *63*

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem- *10*  
ber, both days included,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, *74 3*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks :

*Done*

Copyist.

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel Pawster*

*Privt*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Honey Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term *3 months*,

Remarks :

*for* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Sumner (New York)*

*Det.*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths } *90*

Remarks :

*Fawter Samuel*

---

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

*Private*

*Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Fawster Samuel*

---



✓ 352  
*Feder Folkert*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓  
*Book Mark:* *127* .....

*See also* .....

F

Folkert Feder

Appears in the body of an

Order\*

of which the following is a copy:

In the year 1785 Augustus  
Mister Folkert Feder need ye  
please to be so kind also to  
deliver the state rolls from  
John Belmester to deliver  
into James Belmont

James Belmont

James Belmont  
mark

Leonard Withenbach

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

7

(5456)

Copyist.

✓  
*Ferbrish Henry*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Henry Ferbush*

*for* ) Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
          ) Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Henry Ferbush not*  
*for 20.19.6*

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

*Ferress John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454.712*

See also

*L* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Ferriss*

*C. P. A.*, [Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the months  
of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Time of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Pay per month *6. 30 cts*

Subsistence money *1. 00 cts*

No. of months and days *2 Months 24 days*

Amount of pay *18. 30 cts*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } *19. 30*

Casualties

Remarks:



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

*Affidavit*  
bearing a certificate of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

, 17

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 255  
*Terris Alexander*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Alexander Ferris*

Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition**

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings  
Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster )  
County ) ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Bancker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M<sup>c</sup>Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Guire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup>Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to,

, 17

Number of record:

*Steel*

(52)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Alexander Seaver*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**Roll**

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeable to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept 1st 1781*

, 17

Dollars. | 90th.

*1* | *28*

Remarks :

Number of record:

(555)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Alfred Pawling*

*Part* of Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*Alfred Pawling*

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Street*

Copyist.

4 35  
Terris Ezra

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Copy of* Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Ezra Ferris*

Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition**

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings  
Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster )  
County ) ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Bincker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M<sup>c</sup>Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Guire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup>Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to,

1792, 1793.

Number of record:

*for* Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*for* Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m)

*Filed*  
Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*1717*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian  
Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars &  
Ninetieth Agreeable to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *21st March*

, 17.

Dollars. 90th.

*Capt Fiero*  
*1st Lieut*

*54*

Remarks:

Number of record:

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ferris, Ezra  
(Name)  
Albert Paulings Regt  
(Rank and organization.)  
N.Y. mil

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See MS 1202606  
Hummick

12  
3-18

Johnson  
MS

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

*J. B. J.*

*Tom B.*

January 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. F. S. Martin,  
4034 Garfield Avenue,  
Minneapolis, Minnesota.

The records show that one Ezra Ferris served in the Revolutionary War as a private and corporal in Captain Gilbert L. Livingston's Company, Colonel Albert Tilling's Regiment of New York Militia. This regiment was from Dutchess County, New York. The records afford no information as to the details of his service.

The records also show that one Ezra Ferris served in said war as a soldier (rank and company not stated) of Weissenfel's Regiment New York Levies, ~~Revolutionary War~~. <sup>is shown to have</sup> rendered service in 1781 and 1782, but neither the date of his entrance into nor the date of his discharge from service is shown by the records.

Such an examination of the records as it is practicable to make from the data furnished has resulted in failure to discover anything to show that a person bearing the name Roswell Redfield served in a military organization in the war mentioned.



The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

357  
Ferris Gideon

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Received*  
for } Captain Gilbert T. Livingston's Co.,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

*1000*  
Copyist.

✓  
585  
*Terrie James*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*F.* Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*James Ferris*

*priv.* Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*James Ferris*  
*Sept 24 1843*

Number of record:

(545m)

*2100*  
Copyist.

357  
*Ferris John*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Lewis*

*Recd,*

[Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 1*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1* , 17 .

Term *8 months*

Remarks :

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Lewis*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *5* months days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779;

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *48*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks :

*J. Lewis*

*for* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Ford*  
*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo, days.

Pay per month *6 13*

Subsistence per month *10 00*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 13*  
dollars and ninetieths }

Remarks:

*Ferris Samuel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*See also 11. 10. 1843*  
p 11  
( Captain Gilbert F. Livingston's Co.,  
' ) Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

*Direct*  
Copyist.

*Samuel Ferris*

Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition**

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster }  
County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M<sup>c</sup>Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Guire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup>Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to,

*1788*

Number of record:

*Steel*



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Fiero*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

**Roll**

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeable to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Oct 1st 1780*

, 17

Dollars.	90th.
<i>57</i>	<i>58</i>

Remarks :

Number of record:

(555)

Copyist.

✓  
*Terris Sylvanus*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

71

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Sylvanus Ferris*

*Det.* { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Sept 26*  
*Sylvanus Ferris Det*  
*Sept 24 43*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Thers. Abm*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

N. Y.  
Militia.

1810. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
 Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

## List

“State of New York,  
“Comptroller’s Office,  
“Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m)

*Copyist.*

✓  
36  
*Tiers Christian Jr*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_  
*2*



To

Christian Fiero Jun<sup>r</sup> \*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of the enclosed orders  
obtained by Christian Fiero  
Jun<sup>r</sup>, with amounts in  
Dollars & ninetieth  
agreeable to my pay Rolls

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 17

, 17

\* This name appears on this

Roll in caption  
on leg

No of record

No of record

Free

(545i)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Fiero Junr*

Appears as shown below on a

### Deposition

of John Van Densen, Pay Master of Paulings  
Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster }  
County } ss.

" Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Densen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M<sup>c</sup>Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup>Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to,

*Sept 27*, 17

Number of record:

(152)

Copyist.

*Therrie Coenradt*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

( Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

365

*Finch Reuben*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Jr* [Albert Pawling's Regiment.] **N. Y. Militia.**

*Newton Smith*

*Paul,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May from July*

*August & September, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp Birch Hill*  
*October 29, 1779.*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May, 1,* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:



*St* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Newton Finch*

*Rank* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*

*1779*

Date of enlistment

*May 1*

*17*

Time

*3*

months

days.

Pay per month

*63*

Monthly subsistence till the

18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, both days included,

*66*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence,  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

*129*

Remarks :

*Wm*

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Heuben Finch*

*Pilot*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term *1 month*,

Remarks:

*S* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Reuben Finch*

*No 1*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*27*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Subsistence per month *1 0*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 6 0*  
dollars and ninetieths } *90*

Remarks :

✓  
*Finch Samuel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

To Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel French*  
*Corpl* Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1000*  
*Samuel French Corpl*  
*220000*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Fitzgerald Christen*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Cook*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

## List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m)

*Copyist.*

347  
*Hinn David*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*L* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*David Linn*

*Co.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*Aug Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Chickadee*

*1780*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *1780*, 17

Term *1780*

Remarks :

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*David L.*

*Sgt* Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*August 1st 1776*

Date of enlistment *March 17*, 17

Time *5* months *5* days

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th ( )  
August, both days included, ( )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th ( )  
August to the 30 September *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *10*

Remarks :

*Robert Hunter*

*I* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*David Lawrence*

*ser*, [Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

*Dec 1779*  
*Camp Fort Mifflin*  
, 17

, 17

, 17

, 17

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*David Wilson*

*Dr.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 3*, 17*77*

Date of enlistment *Nov 7*, 17

Time months days

Pay per month *4 x 100*

Subsistence per month *100*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *100*

Remarks:

*David Wilson*



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

( Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*T. Toquerson John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

J  
See also .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Ferguson*

*Corl* ( Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

*See is*  
*John Ferguson* *per*  
*L. B. A. 1*

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Folkner John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John S. S. S. S. S.*

*S. S. S. S. S.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company; in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of *July & August*

*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 10th*

*October 11*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept. 1st*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept. 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept. 1st*, 1777.

Term *Sept. 1st*

Remarks: *See Remarks*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Deane

Sgt. { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Continued

To Sept 30, 1779

Date of enlistment May 3, 17

Time 4 months 29 days.

Pay per month 70

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 16

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, 164 80  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks: on Command



*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*John F. Knear*

*Sergeant*

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*

*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

*May 20*

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

*8 months*

Remarks:

*W. C. C.*

*Jr* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Falkner*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *20*  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

*John Falkner*

Folkner. John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Folkner. John.

*Fonda Ellis A*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Levies*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *April 1st*

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *April 7*

, 17

Reappointment, *April 7*

, 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
*Tonda John Jr*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓  
**Book Mark:** .....

✓  
**See also** .....



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *2nd March*

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *1st April*

, 17

Reappointment, *1st April*

, 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(515m)

Copyist.

✓  
*Took John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*f*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Foot*

*Foot* ( Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Leg*  
*John Foot per*

*19. 9. 43*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Ford Asher*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer Fifer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**

*N* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Crispe*

*Six*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Camp Mch 4th*  
*October 10*, 17*81*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead in his Partner*

*P* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Asher Ford*

*Sifer,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *5* months days.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Monthly subsistence till the 1  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *51 30*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks: *Dick at New Paltz near*

*Rome*



*In* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Asker Ford*

*Sifer,*

(Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*

*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed *May 1<sup>st</sup>* , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term *9 months*

Remarks: *Rich in mine Partners*

*2d* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*When First*

*Refer,* [Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *17 26*  
dollars and ninetieths *90*

Remarks: *Sick nine days*

*Ford, Nathaniel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Albert Pawling*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**List \***

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *March 1779*

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *March 1779*

, 17

Reappointment,

, 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*4*  
(545M)

Copyist.

Foster Benjamin

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Benjamin

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Benjamin Foster*

*Sgt.* Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Benjamin Foster*

*51a to G*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.



*Fowler, Morris*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Fr* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Phonics* *Speller*

*Pawling*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*  
*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp, Fickkill*  
*October 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 .

Term

Remarks:

To Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Morris Fowler

Private, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment  
to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment April 20, 17

Time 3 months 11 days.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } 50 40  
dollars, ninetyeths of dollars, } 80

Remarks :

W. C. C.

*Y* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Morris Senlar*

*Private,* [Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *April 20,* , 17 .

Term *3 months,*

Remarks :

*J. Lowe*

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*More, New Car*

*Prict*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *16 60*  
dollars and ninetyeths *90*

Remarks :

✓ 377  
*Fowler, Joseph*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Joseph Fowler*

*1st* Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Joseph Fowler*  
*1st*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Fox Lemuel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

✓  
**Book Mark:** .....

✓  
**See also** .....

*F.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Samuel Fox*

*Sgt.*, ( Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Samuel Fox*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
351  
*Fox Oliver*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Oliver Foy*

*For* } Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1784, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Oliver Foy*

*Sept 24 1843*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
*France Adam*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*1st*  
for } Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New-York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of records:

(545m)

*1000*  
Copyist.

*France, John*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John*

*for* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

*May, June, July,  
Aug & Sept 1779*

Roll dated

*Camp Fishkill  
Nov 20 1779*

Commissioned

*1779*

Appointed

*1779*

Enlisted

Term

Remarks:

*for*

*Robert Hunter*

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Francis*  
*Cor*

{ Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment in*

*Sept 30* 17  
Date of enlistment *May 8* 17

Time *4* months *22* days

Pay per month *6*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th ( )  
August, both days included, ( )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th ( *10* )  
August to the 30 September ( )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- ( *46.00* )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths ( *90* )

Remarks :

*John Francis*

*I* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Francis*  
*Cor.*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Francis*  
*for* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Dec 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776*  
Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Time / months days.

Pay per month *5 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Subsistence per month *11 dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *16*

Remarks :



384  
*Fraser, John*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Frasher*

*Cor*, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the months  
of *May June*, 17*99*.

Time of enlistment *May 27*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *2 50*

Subsistence money *2 00*

No. of months and days *2 Months 3 Days*

Amount of pay *5 50*

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars and ninetieths, } *35*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dear John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
' Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

(545m)

*Street*  
Copyist.

✓  
*Fredle Esqr*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*29, 1843*

*to* { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

*Chas. H. ...*  
Copyist.



J D  
Frederick Peter

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*Sgt* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Greer*

*Sgt* | Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Peter Greer*

*Nov 30.*

*L. H. 12-18*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Fuler David*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*David Fuler*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*Not Stated* 17

Roll dated

*Neponagh*  
*Dec 19, 1781.*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 26, 1781.*

For what term

Remarks:

*McMichael*

*F*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Comd. by*

{ Captain John Burnet's Company,  
{ Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Signed*

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

*Steel*

Copyist.

300  
Tullerton William

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Westfall*

of Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*As per*  
*William Westfall*

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

*Correct*

Copyist.

370  
*Gains Josiah*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**

*Cy* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Joseph Quinn*

*Private* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin*  
*October 29*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Under Guard*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Joshua Quinn*

*No. 1*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment

*May 1*, 17

Time

*3*

months

days.

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the

18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, both days included,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence,  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks: *Under Guard*

*J. Quinn*

67 Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Josiah Gaines*

*Drum.*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Henry Hill*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term *3 months*

Remarks: *Under guard,*

*Done*

*Cy* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Josiah Gains*

*Privat*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths } *90*

Remarks: *Land Guard.*



377  
*Galasbey David*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17

Commencement of pay

Time / mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in {  
dollars and ninetieths }

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

(Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above, taken for the  
months <sup>of</sup> , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 / .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Time \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*9* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Lieut. Henry*

*Sgt.* { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*1st*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*81*.

*1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*81*.

Term *1st*, 17*81*.

Remarks:

Galasbey John

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's C(roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *March, April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December*, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

, 17

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive; }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

6

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Faulkner*

(*1779*), { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated

*October*, 1779.  
*Company (Print)*  
*Nov 10*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

*6 months*

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co. of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

17

Commencement of pay

Time

mo.

days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

293  
*Gale, John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

C/ Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Gate

Dec 1,

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point November 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term 1 Month

Remarks: Co. Command

Howe



*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Gale*  
*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6* *7* *0*

Subsistence per month *1* *0* *0*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *7* *6* *0*  
dollars and ninetieths } *70*

Remarks: *As commenced*

*John*

*Cy* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John C. Gale*

*Private* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Entered Service*

*1st Sept 77*

, 1777

Date of enlistment

*May*

, 17

Time

*5*

months

days.

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the

18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th

of August to the 30th of Septem-

ber, both days included,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence,

dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks :

*Done*

*G* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John G. G. G.*

*Privat,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Birchhill*

*October 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term

Remarks:

*J. G. G.*

374

Gardner, Samuel

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel Gardner*

*Co*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug, & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp - Fort Mifflin*  
*Dec 29*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 6*, 17

Term *1779-1780*

Remarks *He is a Corporal*

*Samuel Gardner*

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Carr*

*Coy* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*August 1st* to *September 17th*

Date of enlistment *March 17th*

Time *7* months *17* days

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th

August, both days included, *5*

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th

August to the 30 September *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths *15 00*

Remarks: *En Commenced*

*W. W. W. W.*



Albert Pawling's Regiment: N. Y. Militia.

*Samuel Hunter*

*Pvt* , { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Camp Storm Town 17*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

, 17

Remarks :

*Roll torn*

*Thos. Hunter*

*G* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James T. Hunter*

*Co. 1,* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 3, 1774.*

Date of enlistment

Time

months

days

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

Garlinghouse Joseph

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Cy* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Joseph Gurlinghouse*

*Capt.*

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Honey Point*

*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term *8 months*,

Remarks:

*J. Coar*

*Cy* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Joseph Martinhouse*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *16*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence { *17 26*  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

*J. Martinhouse*

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Joseph Canine*

*Capt.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*7. Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Date of enlistment *1. Dec 1*, 17

Time *5* months *1* days.

Pay per month *7/3*

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *51 30*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } *20*

Remarks:



*Capt. Robert Wood's Company*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Capt. Robert Wood's Company*  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 20*, 1777.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term

Remarks:

✓  
591  
*Garrison John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Tifer* | *Tifer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 297  
*Garrison Senas*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*ly*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jonas Harrison*

*Det*, | Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

*See*

*Jonas Harrison Det*

*Sept 24. 1843*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 395  
*Garvey Francis*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

✓ **See also** .....



*21*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Francis Garrison*

*part*, Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Francis Garrison*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

377  
*Germain James.*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jermaine James*

*Gilbert Case*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Thomas*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*lg*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jesse Gilbert*

Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition**

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings  
Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster }  
County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M<sup>c</sup>Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Guire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>o</sup> Deusen."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Deposition sworn to,

*Dec 27*, 1788.

Number of record:

.....

(152)

*Three*

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*1000*

*Foot*, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

*Steel*

Copyist.

*Is*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Is*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian  
Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, with the Amounts in Dollars &  
Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *May 1 1790*

, 17

Dollars. 50th.

Remarks :

Number of record:

(555)

Copyist.



*Godfree, David*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*David Godfree*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Neponagh*  
*Dec 19, 1781.*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 26, 1781.*

For what term

Remarks:

*W. C. C. C. C. C.*

Y Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*David T. May*

of Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
Comptroller's Office,  
Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

*David T. May*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*Steel*

Copyist.

Gold Walter

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C* Albert Pawling's Regiment, **N. Y. Militia.**

*Robert Wood's Company*

*Dr. 1* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1780*

*October 27*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *April 21* , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

*1 Love*

(C) Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Master Gold*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*  
*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *April 21*, 17

Time *5* months *10* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, both days included, } *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *56 20*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } *90*

Remarks :

*None*



*C/* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Robert Wood*

*Prod.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*  
*November 6*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *April 21*, 17

Term *3 Months*

Remarks: *Enlisted October 31 1777*

C/ Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Private* *Good*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 66*  
dollars and ninetieths } *90*

Remarks: *1st Oct 1779*

4753  
*Goodspeed Isaac*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

— *Adiantum - Birdsfoot*

{ Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
 torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
 , { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
 Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months February, March, April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

, 17

## Commissioned

, 17

Appointed.

, 17

## Enlisted

, 17

## Fermi

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

, 17

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time

months

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )

17th of August inclusive {

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )

of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }

ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*Ly* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel Goodspeed*

*(Capt.)*, [Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.]

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *November*

*November*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *November*, 17*79*.

Appointed *November*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *November*, 17*79*.

Term *December 1st*

Remarks :



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

*Samuel Jones*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*lg*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Israhram*

*pot*, ) Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Dec 19*  
*James Israhram pot*  
*L 20.5.44*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*Steel*

Copyist.

Graham Zacchariah

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*1st Co. 1st Regt. 1790*  
{ Capt. William Faulkner's C(roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
, { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
{ Pawling (roll torn).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *June to Sept. 1790*, 17*90*.

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John H. ...*  
(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time

months

days

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- )  
ber, inclusive, )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths )

Remarks:



*C* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Reuben A. Williams*

*(Capt)*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by *(roll torn)* in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*Roll dated* *October*, 1777.

*Roll dated* *January*, 1777.

Commissioned *November*, 1777.

Appointed *November*, 1777.

Enlisted *November*, 1777.

Term *8 months*.

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in {  
dollars and ninetieths }

Remarks:

*Ly.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Zacharias Graham*

*for*

Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See 18.*

*Zacharias Graham*

*120.5.4*

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Recd*

Copyist.

*Graton Era*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*G* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Crora Galtin*

*Pr.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp, Bushkill*  
*October 29*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *April 15*, 17 .

Term

Remarks:

61 Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Lucra Coaton*

*1304*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War,**  
Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *April 28*, 17

Time *3* months *3* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Monthly subsistence till the ( )  
18th of August, 1779, ( )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th ( )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *10*  
ber, both days included, }.

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, *143 60*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, *30*

Remarks :

*1200*



*G* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Crewa Graton*

*Privat*

(Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17.

Appointed , 17.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17.

Term *8 months*.

Remarks :

*Rowe*

*1* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Green Graton*

*1st*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Time *1* mo. days:

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths } *70*

Remarks :

✓  
*Gray Mass*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*82*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Silas Swanwick*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *2nd Decr*

\_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *April* , 17 *79*

Reappointment, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Remarks:

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*500*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Greaves Thomas*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ernest Morgan*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*g*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Thomas Greaves*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Dec 19*

*Thomas Greaves Sergt.*

*L 29. 14. 8*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.



✓  
*Green Peter*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*11*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Det* ( Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

*J. Street*  
Copyist.

[illegible]

1

*Greenwall Daniel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**

*G*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Daniel Greenwall*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Neponaugh*  
*Dec 17, 1781.*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 26, 1781.*

For what term

Remarks:

*Michael*

*L*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*D*  
*will*  
of Captain John Burnet's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*545m*  
(545m)

*Copyist.*  
Copyist.



*Griffin John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

9 Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Kirtsen

Pr. { Capt. Robert ~~Hunter~~'s Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

May, June, July  
Aug, Sept, 17  
Roll dated Camp Fishkill  
Dec 29, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term Months

Remarks :

Chas. Kirtsen

*G* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Smith*  
*Dot* ; (Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*August 17*  
*September 17*

Date of enlistment *August 17*

Time *4* months *17* days

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th ( )  
August, both days included, ( )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th ( )  
August to the 30 September ( )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- *14 75*  
ence in dollars & ninetieths ( )

Remarks :

*G* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John [unclear]*

*Rt*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(*roll torn*) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Dec 1774*  
*Camp Stony Brook*  
*Nov*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :

*G* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Smith*  
*Cvt*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31*, 17*79*

Date of enlistment *June 1*, 17

Time months days

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *173 10/100*

Remarks :

*John Smith*  
Cognist,

*ly*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Griffin*  
*Sub*

{ Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
{ Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sept 19*  
*John Griffin Sub*  
*720.16.0*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.



*Gross Laurence*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a  
**List \***

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *1st of Dec 1780*  
....., 17.....

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *1st of Dec*, 1781.

Reappointment, ....., 17.....

Remarks: .....

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*515m*  
(515m) *515m* Copyist.

*Gunsales Emanuel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*Sp*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Emanuel Lunsales*

*not*

( Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*(for 30)*

*Emanuel Lunsales not*  
*Sept. 24/8. 8*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*Copyist.*

*Hadeley Mosses*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*R & P. 45-4712*

**See also**

4 Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Masses Asa Leary*

*Corr,*

(Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months  
of *June 1790*, 1790.

Time of enlistment *May 2*, 1790.

Pay per month *15*

Subsistence money *10*

No. of months and days *March 27 Days*

Amount of pay *17*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, *27*

Casualties

Remarks :



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

bearing an <sup>affidavit</sup> certificate of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

*at New York City*  
*March 17*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Haite Abijah*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Abijah Harte

Det. ( Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abijah Harte

Det

1-20-19-6

Number of record:

(545m)

Sheet

Copyist.

*Hall Benjamin*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Fifer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N.Y. Militia.

*Benjamin Hall*

*Pvt* , { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Fishkills*  
*Dec 29*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 16*, 17

Term

Remarks :

*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Benjamin Tall*

*For* Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*September 17*

Date of enlistment

*May 17*

Time

months

*2* days

Pay per month

*6 7/8*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th (

August, both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th (

August to the 30 September )

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

*46 3/4*

Remarks :



*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Benjamin* *Harv*

*Fish,* [Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.]

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

*Oct 1779*  
*Camp Army Point*  
*Nov 6, 1779*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

*May 10, 17*

Enlisted

, 17

Term

*9 months*

Remarks :

*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Benjamin Hall*

*Fifth* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Benjamin Hall*, 17

Date of enlistment *March*, 17

Time *1* months *17* days

Pay per month *7 30 Cents*

Subsistence per month *1 00*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

*Robert Hunter*  
Copyist.

317

*Hall, Benjamin*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

21 Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Benjamin Hall

Private { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment  
An Sept 15, 1777

Date of enlistment May 1, 1778

Time 5 months days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, 4 8/9 dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks: Recd at 400 2/3

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Benjamin Hall*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*  
*September 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17

Term *3 Months*

Remarks: *1st & 2nd Partners*

*Al* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Sergeant* *Hall*  
*1000*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths *90*

Remarks: *See above Partment*



Hall, Boston

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
{ Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

472  
Hall John

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*By* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Roll* { Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
, { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
(Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *July & August 1776*, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment , 17

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- )  
ber, inclusive; )

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths )

Remarks:

*A.* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Colm. G. A. H.*

(*A.*) [Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (*roll  
torn*) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10 1777*

*Nov 10*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

*Dec 10 1777*

Remarks :



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co. of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

420

*Hall Robert*

---

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Robert Hall*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

*Not Stated* 17  
Roll dated *Neponaugh*  
*Dec 14*, 1781.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Aug 3*, 1781.

For what term *3 months 27 Days*,

Remarks: *Discharged Nov,*  
*30"*

*McMichael*

2  
Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Robert J. ...*  
} Captain John Burnet's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Robert J. ...*  
*...*  
Number of record:

2  
.....

(545m)

Copyist.

421  
*Hallock Joseph*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*      *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Faulkner's Company*  
(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*17th of August*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Date of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Time \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Faulkner*

(roll torn) Capt. William Faulkner's (roll torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months *March to June*, 17

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

2,

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Time

mo.

days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

*Ny* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*capt. William Faulkner's Company*  
(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1777.

Roll dated

*November*

*1777*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

*one year*

Remarks :

422  
*Wallock Moses*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Wallock Joseph*

027  
*Hallock Thomas*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*of* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*roll torn*  
( ) { Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *June to October*, 17

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks:



Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment

, 17

, 17

Time

months

0

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )

17th of August inclusive )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )

of August to the 30th of Septem- )

ber, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths )

Remarks:

21

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated , 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

6.21, 17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

*22* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Thomas H. Hallor*

(Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.)

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sept 24 1843*  
*Thomas H. Hallor*

Number of record:-

*5*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Hairstead Samuel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*W*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James H. Alstead*

( Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*James H. Alstead*

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.



*Handy Massah*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Manassas Sunday*

*for* Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Manassas Sunday*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Handmore Moses*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's C (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *July 1776*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated

, 17 *76*.

Commissioned

, 17 *76*.

Appointed

, 17 *76*.

Enlisted

, 17 *76*.

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17

Date of enlistment , 17

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the

17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th

of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Company of 48 men*

*1779*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for  
*October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Morris Point*  
*Nov 6*, 17*79*.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term *8 months*

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17 9 .

Commencement of pay

Time . . . . . mo. . . . . days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in ( )  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

427  
Hammer Geabes

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*N* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Seabees Hammer*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
*Co. pl.* { Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

*Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Neponaugh*  
*Dec 19*, 1781.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed *Apr 26*, 1781.

Enlisted , 17

For what term

Remarks:

*W. M. H. and*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Captain John Burnet's Company,  
{ Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

Hammer Gabesh

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hammer Geates

Wardenberg, Johannes L

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wardenberg, John L



*Hardenbergh John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Johan van Landuyck*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

List \*

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *21st Sept*

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *12/5*

, 17

Reappointment,

, 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*3*  
(545m)

Copyist:

26

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John L Hardenbergh

Lt., (Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.)

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dec 19.  
John L Hardenbergh Lt.  
L 75. 18. 1

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

*Hardenbergh Nicholas*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

N. Y.  
Militia.

# Receipt Roll

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joh<sup>s</sup> T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums prefixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

Roll dated,

17

Name &amp; Rank,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificat.

Amount of Certificate, £ 200 S. 70 00 d

Date When Paid,

, 17

Received of,

Witness,

Remarks :

Number of record:



(545i)

Copyright.

*Hardon Thomas*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*2* / Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Thomas, Gordon*

*1781*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780; next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August September*, 1777.

Roll dated *camp Fishkill*

*October 21*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Y* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Thomas Harden*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*

, 1779.

Date of enlistment

*May 1*

, 17

Time

*1*

months

days.

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the

18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th

of August to the 30th of Septem-

ber, both days included,

*10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence,

dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

*4 1/3*

Remarks:

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Thomas Narden*

*Priv.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Muncy Point*  
*November 6*, 1777.

Commissioned. , 17

Appointed. , 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term *3 months*

Remarks:

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Thomas Norton*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 73*

Subsistence per month *1 0*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *26 60*  
dollars and ninetieths } *90*

Remarks :

*1 2000*

732

*Harp Abraham*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*N* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Albany, N. Y.*

( ) { Capt. William Faulkner's C(roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *Dec 1776 - Jan 1777*, 17

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks:



*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*1862*  
*1862* { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment

*17*

Time

months

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*79*

730  
*Harp Henry*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein.*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Capt. William Faulkner's (roll torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling:  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ , 17\_\_\_\_

Time \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

(9 St) { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated October, 1779.

Long Point  
Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term 8 months.

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:



*Harris Henry*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Def* ( Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

*Collected*  
Copyist.

436  
Harris, Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

71 Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*1776*  
( ) { Capt. William Faulkner's (roll torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the months *Aug. & Sept. 1776*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 1776*, 17

Commissioned *Sept. 1776*, 17

Appointed *Sept. 1776*, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 1776*, 17

Term *Sept. 1776*

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Thomas Harris*

*(Capt.)*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 1780*

*November*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Appointed *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term *1777 to 1780*

Remarks:



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Sept 1777

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths.

Remarks:

*Hart, William*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Hart*

*Privat*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Continued*  
*to 30 11 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 1779.

Time *3* months *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779, *10*

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, *148*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

Remarks: *See 4th page*

*As per*

*2/* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*2/21* *March*

*Ph. 1,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp Fishkill*

*October 20, 1779.*

Commissioned *1779*, 17

Appointed *1779*, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term

Remarks: *rich in combat*

*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Hart*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fourth Stony Point*,  
*November 1*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Term *For one Year*

Remarks:

*X* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Hall*

*Recd*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*92*.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetyeths } *90*

Remarks:



43  
*Narte. William*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nart. William.*

439  
*Nathaniel Benjamin*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Kifer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nathaniel Benjamin*

240  
*Hawkins Stephen*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein.*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*A/* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Stephen Hawken,*

*Private,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 6*, 17

Time *4* months *22* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779, {

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of September, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { *44 80*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, }

Remarks: *Discharged 27 September,*

4  
*Pawling Thomas*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

26

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Thomas Hawkins

port

( Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 20 1843  
Thomas Hawkins

20 Sept 4

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.



1772  
*Nawl. Benjamin*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Fifer.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nall Benjamin*

*Hays, Jesse*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R & P 454712*

See also

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*See* *Henry*  
*Pot* { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the months  
of *March*, 17*82*.

Time of enlistment *May 1*, 17*82*.

Pay per month *75 Cts*

Subsistence money *20 Cts*

No. of months and days *3 Months*

Amount of pay *\$22.50*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, *22 50*

Casualties

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

bearing a <sup>certificate</sup> of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

, 17

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

424

*Hays Nathaniel*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>37275</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*Rd P. 454.712*

See also

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Nathaniel Hays*

*Pl*, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the months  
of *May*, 17*81*.

Time of enlistment *May 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *6 73* *Dol*

Subsistence money *10* *Dol*

No. of months and days *3 Months*

Amount of pay *22 20*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, *32 20*

Casualties

Remarks:



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Richard Sackett*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

*affidavit*  
bearing a certificate of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to *at New York City*

, 17\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Head Quarters*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

36

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Briton Head

part, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

See 5  
Briton Head part  
List 4

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

*Scheator William*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

*Ho*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Heator*

*Sgt* Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*William Heator* *Sgt*

Number of record:

(545m)

*Heator*  
Copyist.

*Hedger Evert*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
, { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
{ Pawling (roll torn).

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *Jan 1777*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17 *77*.

Appointed

, 17 *77*.

Enlisted

, 17 *77*.

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Paulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time

months

days.

, 17

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the

17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Recd A. d. per*

*(914)* Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st May 1778*

*Nov. 5*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term *1st Jan 1780*

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

17

Commencement of pay

Time no. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

*Hedger Samuel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

*26*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel Hedger*

*Det* of Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Dec 8*  
*Samuel Hedger Det*  
*L. 2. 5. 1. 1.*

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.



*Herrmann, Edward*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*2*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Edward Yeoman's*  
*part* (Lient. Moses Yeoman's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.**

*Edward Yeoman's*  
*part*  
*Sept 1843*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist:

*Hermayer Edward*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Edward J. Cummings*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Rangers under the command of  
Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his  
Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo.  
Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies,  
For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll audited,

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencing, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Ending, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

N<sup>o</sup> of Days, \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. Day, \_\_\_\_\_

Whole Amount of Pay, £ \_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. - R. & P., 454,712.

755  
*Height Richard*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark;*

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *Aug. 17*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Company and Serial*  
{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment , 17 .  
 , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Edward Wright*

*Capt.* { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1777.

Roll dated *January*

*1777*, 1777.

Commissioned *1777*, 1777.

Appointed *1777*, 1777.

Enlisted *1777*, 1777.

Term *1777*

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Time                      mo.                      days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in (                      )  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

*Heim Daniel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

*26*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Daniel Helm*

*for*, ) Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
          ) Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*for*  
*Daniel Helm* *for*  
*1781, 202*

Number of record:

(545m)

*Recd.*

Copyist.

*Holmes Jeremiah*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* *Jeremiah*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_



*36*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jeremiah Holmes*

*not* } Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sept 20 1781*  
*Jeremiah Holmes not*  
*20 1781*

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

*Street*

Copyist.

*Loerr William*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also**.....

*Ho*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Herr*

*Provt* ) Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1784, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*Copy of Certificate of Service  
William Herr*

*20. 5. 44*

Number of record:

*5*

*Street*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Herring Herries*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*24*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Hercules Fanning*

*not* (Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,

"Comptroller's Office,

"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See also  
Hercules Fanning's list*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Herrington Reuben*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A/* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Newton Herrington*

*Part 1,* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on:

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Birch Hill*

*October 29*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term

Remarks:



*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*New York*

*Print*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. *2* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *1 00*

Amount of pay and subsistence ) *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths ) *20*

Remarks :

*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Newton Herrington*

*Private,* [Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the month of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *for Spring Point*

*December*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted, *May 17*, 17

Term *3 months*

Remarks:

*/ Sam*

4 Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Newton Harrington

Rank, [Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Continental

to Sept 30

, 1779.

Date of enlistment

May 1

, 17

Time

3

months

days.

Pay per month

6 1/2

Monthly subsistence till the 1

18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th

of August to the 30th of September, both days included,

16

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

28

Remarks :

1 1/2

Hicks John

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(roll torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the months *June, July, August, 17*

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Paulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month.

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:



*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*2nd*  
(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated *October*, 1779.  
*Long Point*  
*Nov.*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term *5 months*

Remarks:

*Ch*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Det*, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

*Street*  
Copyist.

*Handwritten initials*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Bicke*

Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition**

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings  
Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster }  
County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M<sup>r</sup> Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>o</sup> Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to,

17

Number of record:

(152)

Copyist.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John H. C. H. S.

## Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

, 17

Dollars. | 90th.

Remarks :

Number of record:

(555)

Copyist.

*Henry Mack*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Al*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Higby*

*Inf.* of Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See 26*  
*Jacob Higby* *Inf.*  
*120. 17. 6*

Number of record:

(545m)

*Sheet*

Copyist.

*Bill Nathan*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John C. ...*

*Leah* } Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*John C. ...*

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

4/10  
Hillhouse John

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Willhouse*

*Ser g t*

Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Not Stated* 17

Roll dated

*Neponaugh*  
*Dec 19, 1781.*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

*Apr 26, 1781.*

Enlisted

, 17

For what term

Remarks:

*McMichan*

*20* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Burnet's*  
*Sgt* } Captain John Burnet's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*(545m)*

*Copyist.*

✓ 401  
*John Cornelius*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Correllus Jansen*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joh<sup>s</sup> T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Oct 1800*

, 17

Name & Rank, *Correllus Jansen*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificat, *1706 / 6*

Amount of Certificat, £ *1* S. *6* d.

Date When Paid, *Nov 10*, 17

Received of, *Correllus Jansen*

Witness, *Wm. L. H. H. H.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

*8*

(545i)

Copyist.



462  
Hines James

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also .



*A* | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Hines*

*Pw*, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

*repona gl*  
*Dec 17, 1781.*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 26, 1781.*

For what term

Remarks:

*McMichael*

24  
Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*a is me*

*for* { Captain John Burnet's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regiment in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

0.....

(545m.)

*Office*

Copyist.

*Hooker* *Gen. H.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

*AL*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Hacks*

*Det*

Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*AL*  
*Jon<sup>n</sup> Hacks*

*120.1 p. 6*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Hodge, Ralph*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**

4 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Rev. Hodge*

*Print*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia, in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp N. York*

*October 29*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*N* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Ralph Hodge*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1779.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *4* months *1* days.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem- } *70*  
ber, both days included, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *43*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, }

Remarks :

*R. Hodge*

Copyist.



*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Ralph Hodge*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point,*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term *8 months*

Remarks: *See Command*

*A/* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Recd. Hodge*

*Recd.*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on.

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16 60*  
dollars and ninetieths } *90*

Remarks: *See Command*

*22* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Alfred Hodge*

*sub* Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1784, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Hodges Israel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*26*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Israel Hodges*

*pot*, ( Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Dec 18*

*Israel Hodges pot*  
*L 20.1.9*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Robert Williams*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*26*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*1100 100 1800 1800*

*26* ( Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*26 1843*  
*William Haller* *for*

Number of record:

*26*

(545m)

Copyist.



Holmes John

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1166	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Y* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Holmes*

*Privat*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*8 Sept 30*, 1779

Date of enlistment *April 21*, 17

Time *5* months *10* days.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, both days included, } *10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *50  $\frac{20}{100}$*   
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } *90*

Remarks:

*Done*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Holmes*

*Sw*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time / mo. days.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>6</sub>*  
dollars and ninetieths }

Remarks :

*✓*

*McMichael*

*A/* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Holmes*  
*Private*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780;

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Honey Pond*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *April 21*, 17

Term *8 months*

Remarks:

*None*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Adams*

*Privat*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Birch Hill*

*October 21*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*Adams*

*Nolstead Thomas*

---

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nolsted Thomas*

---

*Holsted Thomas*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17<sup>27</sup> /

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in ( dollars and ninetieths )

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Company of 2nd*

( ) { Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
( ) { torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
( ) { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
( ) { Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *Jan. to Dec.*, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks:

*See page 1*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time

months

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- )  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated

Clary Point

Nov. 6, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

1780

Remarks:

Dr. Ch. Assent & Wa

*Hood John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

76

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Hood

Plt Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:..

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

John Hood

(Plt  
L. 2nd Regt)

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

471  
*Hoof. Matthias V. 10.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*V. Derhoof. Matthias*



*Hooghtaling Alm*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Wm Houghteling*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col<sup>o</sup> Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup> Deusen,

*Sept 21*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *10714*

Name,

*W Houghteling*

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ *1* s. *4* d.

Date when Paid,

*Feb 2*, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(6450)

Copyist.

*Houghton Philip*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*25*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Houghteling*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col<sup>e</sup> Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Jn<sup>n</sup> V<sup>n</sup> Deusen,

*(Oct 2<sup>d</sup>, 1785)*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

*07/2*

Name,

*Philip Houghteling*

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ *2* s. *6* d.

Date when Paid,

*Oct 2<sup>d</sup>, 1785*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

*Hooker William*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

*AL*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Hoolcut*

*Corpl.* Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1002*  
*William Hoolcut (Corpl.)*

*122-15-7*

Number of record:

*8*

(545m)

Copyist.



1471  
*Hornbeck Ephraim*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2 <i>37</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



*N* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Ephraim H. H. H. H.*

*Co. pl.* { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Not Stated* 17

Roll dated *Neponaugh*  
*Dec 19, 1781.*

Commissioned , 17

Appointed *Apr 26, 1781.*

Enlisted , 17

For what term

Remarks:

*Not Stated*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Ishraam*

*Israam* } Captain John Burnet's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

*Israam*  
Copyist.

*Hornbeck Ephraim*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

(Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
(Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months 17

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment

, 17

, 17

Time

months

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- )  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- )  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William, Townbeck*

*Capt.* (Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (roll torn) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*Roll dated* *May 1st*, 1777.

*Roll dated* *May 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *May 1st*, 1777.

Appointed *May 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777.

Term *May 1st*.

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

ok  
{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

24, 1777

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in ( dollars and ninetieths )

Remarks:



Hopper John

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

( Revolutionary War. )

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Hopper*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1771.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *5* months days.

Pay per month *7 1/2*

Monthly subsistence till the ( )  
18th of August, 1779, ( )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } *10*,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, } *51 30*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } *70*

Remarks :

*John Hopper*

*Q* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Robert Wood*  
*(Capt.)* { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *July*

*August & September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin*

*October 20*, 1777.

Commissioned *July*, 1777.

Appointed *August*, 1777.

Enlisted *July*, 1777.

Term

Remarks:

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Hopper*

*Capt.*

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the month of *October*, 1779;

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Appointed *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Enlisted *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Term *8 months*

Remarks:

*Lane*

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Hopper*

*(Capt.)*, [Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence } *17 20*  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks :

*Hornbeck Benjamin*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*HC*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Benjamin Hornback*

*pot*

( Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See 17*

*Benjamin Hornback pot*  
*f 20. 5. 4*

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Recd*

Copyist:



Woornbeck, Ephraim

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Woornbeck, Ephraim

*Horner Francis*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv (roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *July*, 17

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time

months

days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the

17th of August inclusive.

Monthly subsistence from the 18th

of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*2nd Regt. N.Y. Militia*  
(*5*), { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (*roll*  
*torn*) in the service of the United  
States. - Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*September*, 17*74*.  
Roll dated *September*  
*1774*, 17*74*.

Commissioned *September*, 17*74*.

Appointed *September*, 17*74*.

Enlisted *September 5*, 17*74*.

Term *6 months*.

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co. of  
New Levies in the Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Time \_\_\_\_\_ mo. \_\_\_\_\_ days

Dollars per month \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay and subsistence in ( \_\_\_\_\_  
dollars and ninetieths \_\_\_\_\_ )

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Horton Samuel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel Heaton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point*  
*November 1*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 11*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term *3 months*.

Remarks :

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel Foster*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*71 Sept 30*

*1779*

Date of enlistment

*May 11*

*17*

Time

*4*

months

*21*

days.

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Monthly subsistence till the 1

18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th

of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, both days included,

*10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence,

dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

*16*

Remarks :

*100*

*W* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel Hunter*

*Proof*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *1 1/2*

Amount of pay and subsistence *4 16 6 1/2*  
dollars and ninetyeths *90*

Remarks :

Horton William

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Enate Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*280*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Horton*

*280*, | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*William Horton*  
*280 1843*

Number of record:

(545m)

*280*  
Copyist.

*Hoskie Senon*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*HC*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia,

*Benjamin H. Parker*

*for* ( Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,

"Comptroller's Office,

"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Benjamin H. Parker*

*Sept 24 1843*

Number of record:

*2*  
.....

(545m)

Copyist.



*Honorable Case V.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Ego V. H. Overburgh*  
*Robt* ( Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Dec 25*  
*Ego V. H. Overburgh per*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Howell Sarah*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Isaiah Howell

21

( Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,

"Comptroller's Office,

"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

( Revolutionary War )

Isaiah Howell

Sept 24 1843

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

*Hunter John*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R & P 454.713*

See also

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Company*, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the months  
of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Time of enlistment *May 10*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20*

Subsistence money *20*

No. of months and days *2 months and 10 days*

Amount of pay *400*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } *420*

Casualties

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

*affidavit*  
bearing a ~~certificate~~ of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List sworn to *at New York City*

, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.



*Hunter Robert*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 454.712*

**See also**

*A* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*(Robert Hunter)*  
*Capt, 3<sup>rd</sup> Co,*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

**(Revolutionary War)**

for the months of *Apr. May, June*  
*July, Aug. & Sept, 1779.*  
Roll dated *Oct 29, 1779.*

Commissioned or appointed *May 3, 1779.*

Remarks:

30

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Hunter*

*Copy*

{ Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*August, 1779*

Roll dated *Sept 1779*

Commissioned *Sept 1779*

Appointed *Sept 1779*

Enlisted *Sept 1779*

Term

Remarks :

*Robert Hunter*

*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Robert Hunter*

*Capt.* [Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.]

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*August 17th to*

Date of enlistment

Time *7* months

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th of August, both days included.

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th of August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & cents

Remarks:

*Hunter*

*A*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Robert Hunter*  
*Capt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Co.*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment of New York Levies in the service of  
the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Albert Pawling,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the months of

*Oct*, 1779

Roll dated

*Jan*

*Nov 6*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

*May 3*, 1779.

Remarks:

*Madison*

*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Robert Hunter*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

*Oct*, 1779.

*Camp from torn*

*Nov 6*, 1779.

*May 3*, 1779.

, 17

, 17

*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Robert Hunter*

*Capt.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Sept 31, 1777*

Date of enlistment *May 3, 17*

Time months days

Pay per month *- 2 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *200 Dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *202 Dollars*

Remarks :

*Hunter* Copyist.



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Robert [unclear]*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>,

*Oct 1779*

, 1779.

Reappointment,

, 17

Remarks:

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Albert Cardina*  
*Regiment Militia*

*Master Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

*Abstract*

of said for the regiment  
New York Line, commanded  
by Lieut Col. Command  
Albert Cardina

(Revolutionary War)

abstract of  
dated 110, 1712

Master of

Capt Cardina's Roll 616-2-9  
616-1-11

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

*Hutchens Essel*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 <i>972/16</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*Ch*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Asa Hutchins*

*port*, } Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*Dec 20*

*Asa Hutchins port*

*L. 20. 1840*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Asa Hutchins*

*Sgt* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*July 1st*

Date of enlistment

*May 5*, 17

Time

month

days

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th

August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th

August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsist-

ence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

*Howe*

*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Essex Hunters*

*for* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June, 1780*

Roll dated *Aug 20, 1780*  
*Camp Fishkills*  
*Oct 20, 1780*

Commissioned , 17

Appointed *Jan* , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term *1 M*

Remarks :

*Hunter*

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Essex Hutchins*

*K-1*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Dec 1 to 3*, 1774.

Date of enlistment, *May 3*, 17

Time *1* months *17* days

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *15 67/90*

Remarks :

*Essex Hutchins*



*H* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Carl Hutchins*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(*roll torn*) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated *CCV 1779*  
*Camp Stony Point*  
*1779*

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term *12 months*

Remarks :

279  
*Nutchins Esel.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nutchins Essel*

Hutton Timothy

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Servant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*First Lieut. B. H. Allen*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a  
**List \***

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *1st Decr 1780*

, 17

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *1st Decr 1780*

, 17

Reappointment,

, 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

491  
*Hayatt Eleven*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*26* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Simon Hyatt*

*Ref* ( Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,  
' ) Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz,"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Simon Hyatt*  
*Ref*  
*26*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

Copyist.

Hayatt Elias

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



26

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Chas. Heyatt*

*for* Capt. Daniel Williams' Company;  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Chas. Heyatt*  
*for*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist:

*Gunnagh Peter*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_:

Book Mark: *R. P. 454. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

**Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Rangers under the command of  
Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his  
Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo.  
Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies,  
For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War,

for , 17

Roll audited,

, 17

Commencing, , 17

Ending, , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Days,

Pay pr. Day, /

Whole Amount of Pay, £ S. D. 6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Order of discharge for*

*part* of Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 21<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

Revolutionary War.

*Order of discharge for*

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

Copyist.

Wynpogh Peter

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private 1 Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Wynpogh Peter

*Henry Philip*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*26*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Philip Heyon*

*Sir*

( Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Aug 1*

*Philip Heyon*

Number of record:

*0*

(545m)

*1008*

Copyist.



496  
*Inson Richard*

---

**Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private*

*Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Inson Richard*

---

497  
*Ives, Ephrem*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**

*I* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Ephraim Inis*

*Print*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*August & September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Fiskkill*  
*October 29*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17.

Term

Remarks:

*Rome*

2/ Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Stephen Jones*

*P. 1*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment*

*to Sept 30*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *April 1*, 17

Time *6* months *6* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Monthly subsistence till the  
18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, both days included,

*10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence,  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars,

*34 60*  
*90*

Remarks :

*R. Jones*

*Sp* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Stephen Wood*

*Privt*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Shrewsbury*  
*November 6*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Appointed , 17 . . .

Enlisted *April 21*, 17 . . .

Term *3 months* . . .

Remarks : . . .

*John*

*I* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Ephraim, N. Y.*

*Print*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time *1* mo. days.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay and subsistence ) *16  $\frac{60}{100}$*   
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks :

494  
Jack Esquire

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Received for*  
1000 } Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*Received for*  
1000 }  
1781 10

Number of record:

(545m).

*Recd*  
Copyist.

Jackbery, Freeman

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jackling, Freeman

✓  
*Jackling Tremain*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454, 712*

See also

*J.* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Freeman Cockling*

(*St.*) { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company  
of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's  
Reg't of the State of New York  
Levies, raised for the defence of the  
United States.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the months  
of *June*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 10*, 17

Pay per month *3<sup>00</sup> Dols*

Subsistence money *10 Dols*

No. of months and days *2 Months 2 Days*

Amount of pay *\$18 30*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, *\$28 30*

Casualties *"*

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

bearing a <sup>certificate</sup> of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to \_\_\_\_\_

, 1787.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Jansen J. H.*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Joh<sup>n</sup> T. Jansen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joh<sup>n</sup> T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums prefixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *1781*

, 17

Name & Rank, *John T. Jansen*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificat, *1065*

Amount of Certificat, £ *5* S. *6* d.

Date When Paid, *Nov 4* 17

Received of, *John T. Jansen*

Witness, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Copyist.



*Jansen Thomas*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Lieut Joh<sup>s</sup> T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums prefixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

, 17

Name & Rank,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificat,

4

Amount of Certificat, £      s.      d.

Date When Paid,

, 17

Received of,

Witness,

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Copyist.

*Jansen Thomas Jr*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Lieu' Joh<sup>s</sup> T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums prefixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

, 17

Name & Rank,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificat,

Amount of Certificat, £ S. d.

Date When Paid,

, 17

Received of,

Witness,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545)

Copyist.

*Janson John T*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John T Janson*

*Lx* , { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a  
Regiment of New Levies in the  
service of the United States, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Neponaugh*  
*Dec 19*, 1781.

Commissioned *Apr 16*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

For what term

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**List \***

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

, 17

Date of App',

, 17

Reappointment,

, 17

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.



*I* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Ann* *an*

( Captain John Burnet's Company,  
( Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*100*  
Copyist.

*Jermine James*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jermaine James*

*Jay Augustus*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Comptroller's Office*

*Col.* Captain Gilbert T. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Comptroller's Office*

*Sept 24 1843*

Number of record:

(545m)

*Street*

Copyist.

*Payne Matt*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Sumner*

CARD NUMBERS.

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Matt Jayne*

*for*

Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**Revolutionary War.)**

*See*

*Matt Jayne pot*

*L 20 14 2*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

528  
*Jensin Richard*  
Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jinsons Richard*



*Jermaine James*  
**Albert Pawling's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Robert Hunter*  
*Co* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

*May, June, July*  
*Aug, Sept*, 17  
Roll dated *Camp Freshkills*

Commissioned

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks:

G

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

James German

1st

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

September 17

Date of enlistment

May 4, 17

Time

4 months 28 days

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th

August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th

August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsist-

ence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

James German

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Jarmin*

*Ser*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(*roll torn*) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated *Oct 1779*  
*Camp Stony Brook*

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term *for one year*

Remarks :

*Howard*  
Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

James C. ...

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment March, 17

Time 1 months 2 days

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Subsistence per month 11 dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 13 3/4

Remarks :

*Jinseu Richard*

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jinseu Richard*

511  
*Simson Richard*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*for* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Richard Linsen*

*for* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May, June, July*

*Aug & Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Fishkills*  
*Oct 29*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term *1 month*

Remarks :

*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Richard [unclear] X*

*Cor.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling. }

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Oct 1 to 31*, 177*9*.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Time *1* months *1* days

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence per month *1 dollar*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *15 1/3*

Remarks :

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment, **N. Y. Militia.**  
*Richard [unclear]*

*[unclear]* Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Enlistment to Sept 17*

Date of enlistment *Sept 17*, 17

Time *6* months *1* days

Pay per month *5.00*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th (August, both days included)

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th (August to the 30 September)

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *46.50*

Remarks:

*[Signature]*  
(545) Copylist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Richard J. ...

Cvt, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated *Dec 17, 74*  
*Camp Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 6, 1774*

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *May 10* , 17

Term *6 months*

Remarks :

*Johnson Benjamin*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.  
*Benjamin [unclear]*

*Co.* { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Militia commanded by  
Col. Pawling engaged till the first  
day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *May June July*

*Aug Sept* 1779

Roll dated *Camp Schuylers*  
*Decr 17*

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term *1780*

Remarks :

*[Signature]*

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Company of*  
Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*August 17*  
*Sept 30*, 17

Date of enlistment *May*, 17

Time *2* months *1* days

Pay per month *6/10*

Monthly subsistence to the 17th (

August, both days included, )

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th (

August to the 30 September. )

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths

*73/90*

Remarks :

*Copyist*



*Albert Pawling's Regiment.* **N. Y. Militia.**  
*Benjamin*

*Benjamin*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in  
a Regiment of New Levies com-  
ma(roll torn) of the United States en-  
gaged till the 1st day of January,  
1780.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Henry*, 17

Term

Remarks :

*Robert* Copy est.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Benjamin Smith*

*X<sup>th</sup>*, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of  
New York Levies, in the Regiment  
commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert  
Pawling.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Dec 1 to 31*, 177*9*.

Date of enlistment *May*, 17

Time / months days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence per month *1 dollar*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths *6 2/3*

Remarks:

*Heurich*

Man 14302

page 13 show

Hunter & Albert  
Benny<sup>n</sup> Johnson Regt 1775  
sum due

£ 4 5 17 29

no certif 2

Date when paid  
not shown

Same man page 45

name appears under

Capt Hunter's co 1775

Cancelled 2/12/18

24 - 1775 - 1 cancelled

by 23. 1775 - 1775

1775 - 1775

See also 13659

✓

512

*Johnson Jacob*

Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Albert Pawling's* Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Company*

{ Capt. William Faulkner's C(roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut.Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *Sept. 1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1776*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1776*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Sept. 1776*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Sept. 1776*, 17*76*.

Term *Sept. 1776*, 17*76*.

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel Johnson*

*Private*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Sept 1* *1776*, 17

Date of enlistment *Sept 1*, 17

Time *1* months *27* days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the )  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsist- } *20*  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

( ) Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Faulkner's Company*

( ) { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated *1780*, 17 *80*.

*1780*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *1780*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *1780*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *1780*, 17 *80*.

Term *1780*.

Remarks :



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 / .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Time \_\_\_\_\_ mo. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Dollars per month \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay and subsistence in {  
dollars and ninetieths }

Remarks:

*Johnson Paul*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List \***

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13<sup>th</sup> March,  
1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *1st July*

, 17 .

Date of App<sup>t</sup>, *1st July*

, 17 / .

Reappointment, .

, 17 .

Remarks :

\* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*545m*

*Copyist.*

*Johnston William*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

7  
Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Munster*

*for* ( Captain. Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*Wm Munster*

*William Munster for*  
*130.15.14*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*31 Dec 7*  
Copyist.

*James P. La*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

*Asa Jones*  
*Sgt* Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Asa Jones*  
*Sgt*, Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

*Asa Jones*  
*Asa Jones Sgt*  
*31st 9th 4*

Number of record: .....

(545m)

Copyist.



*Fora Benjamin*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Quota 1 Quota*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abraham Westfall*  
of Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1778  
*Jones, David*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer* | *Fifer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

{ Capt. William Faulkner's C(roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months , 179 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment , 17  
8 , 17

Time 4 months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th  
of August to the 30th of Septem-  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist-  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

J. Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

David Howell

H. [Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by (roll  
torn) in the service of the United  
States. Engaged till the first day  
of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated [copy of list]  
Nov. 5, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed [copy of list], 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term 8 months.

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Company*  
Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

*Sept*, 17*91*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*

Time *1* mo. *1* days.

Dollars per month *1*

Subsistence per month *1*

Amount of pay and subsistence in *1*  
dollars and ninetieths *00*

Remarks:



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*David Jones*

Appears as shown below on a

### Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster }  
County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq", one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq", in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher M<sup>c</sup>Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Guire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup>Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to,

*27*, 17*81*

Number of record:

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Filed*  
*1843*  
Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*David Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Roll**

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeable to my pay Rolls.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Sept 10 1780*

, 17

Dollars.

90th.

*107*

*63*

Remarks :

Number of record:

(555)

Copyist.

*James Smith*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Jones*

*for* Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*James Jones for*  
*Levy*

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*Copyist.*

*Thomas Benjamin*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jeremiah Jones*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition**

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings  
Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster }  
County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn<sup>o</sup> V<sup>n</sup> Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to,

*Dec 22*, 1788.

Number of record:

.....

(152)

*Steel*  
Copyist.



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*See record book*

*Part*, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,  
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that  
certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the  
State of New York for Levies & Militia Services  
&c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See record book*

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

*See*

Copyist.

N. Y.  
Militia.

## Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

, 17

Dollars. 90th.

49 70

Remarks :

Number of record:

( 555 )

Copyist,

*Jones Lewis*

**Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Henry Jones*

*not* } Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,  
} Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"State of New York,  
"Comptroller's Office,  
"Albany, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Henry Jones not*

*12 Oct 1843*

Number of record:

.....  
(545m)

*recd*  
Copyist.

Johnson Benjamin

Albert Pawling's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Benjamin



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*John B. ...*

{ Capt. William Faulkner's (roll  
torn) Militia in the serv(roll torn)  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling (roll torn).

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months *April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

*...*, 17*76*.  
Commissioned *...*, 17*76*.  
Appointed *...*, 17*76*.  
Enlisted *...*, 17*76*.

Term

Remarks:



Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
of New Levies in the Reg't com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment , 17 .  
 , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the }  
17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th }  
of August to the 30th of Septem- }  
ber, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsist- }  
ence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

*(J)* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Faulkner* *1779*

*(copy)*, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by *(roll torn)* in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for

*October*, 1779.

Roll dated *copy of list*  
*March*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term *1 year*

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

{ Capt. William Faulkner's Co of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Albert  
Pawling in the service of the United  
States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in  
dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

Joshlin (Zebadiah)  
Albert Pawling's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Isabeliah Ashlin*

*(13/1)*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling,  
engaged till the first day of January,  
1780, next,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the  
months of *March & April*

*May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1st*

*October 22*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed *April 22* , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Johnathan*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Sept 1st* to *Sept 30*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *April 27*, 17

Time *5* months *4* days.

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Monthly subsistence till the ( )  
18th of August, 1779, ( )

Monthly subsistence from the 18th )  
of August to the 30th of Septem- ) *10*  
ber, both days included, ( )

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, { *52<sup>28</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*  
dollars, ninetieths of dollars, ( )

Remarks :

*Done*

*J* Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Zebediah Joshlin*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company in  
the Regiment of New York Militia  
in the service of the United States  
commanded by Col. Albert Pawling  
engaged till the first day of Janu-  
ary, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken for the  
month of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Stony Point,*  
*November 6*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed *April 27,* 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term *8 months*

Remarks :

*Rowan*



Albert Pawling's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Sebechiah Joshua*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Robert Wood's Company of  
New Levies in the Regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawl-  
ing in the (service) of the United  
States,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

*October*

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

*Oct 1*

, 17

Time

*1*

mo.

days.

Pay per month

*13*

Subsistence per month

*10*

Amount of pay and subsistence  
dollars and ninetieths

{ *11*  $\frac{30}{90}$

Remarks :

*Done*

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

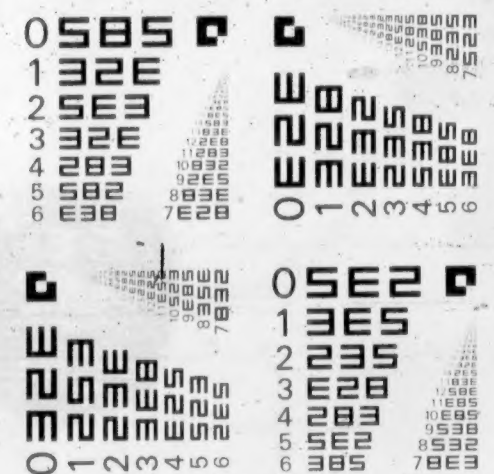
752

END





MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER